JOURNAL

OF THE

NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

OF

The Methodist Church

The 92nd. Session

1957

THE INDEX OF JOURNAL WILL BE FOUND INSIDE BACK COVER---PLEASE

ALL REMITTANCES ARE TO BE SENT TO DUTCH FIELDER, FARMERSVILLE, TEXAS

EXCEPT—**Send Conference Insurance to** Bolton Boone, 301 W. Colorado, Dallas 8.

EXCEPT—**Methodist Youth Fund, to Treas.** M.Y.F. Fund Room 503 1910 Main Street, Dallas, Texas

EXCEPT—**District Funds, send to your own District Superintendent.**

EXCEPT—**"Health and Welfare Commission,"** send Bolton Boone, P. O. Box 5999, Dallas 22.

HOW TO REMIT—Be sure that you use a REMITTANCE BLANK, making a carbon copy to be retained by the treasurer in the local church. Be sure the total is correct and that amount of your remittance (which may be made in one check) is the same as total. Send either a check or money order and never send currency. Check should be made payable to Treasurer of North Texas Conference, or Dutch Fielder, Treasurer.

REMITTANCE BLANKS—Please notify treasurer if you fail to receive a book of Remittance Blanks or should you need an additional supply during the year. We suggest that when you get your receipt back from Conference Treasurer check against your carbon copy each item to be sure that they are correct and listed like you want them. If not return receipt along with instructions for corrections.

RECEIPTS—Are issued immediately upon receipt of the remittance. All receipts are numbered and duplicates CANNOT be issued. Be sure all receipts are kept for your pastor's use at the conclusion of the conference year. See Rule 1, 3 and 28 in Journal North Texas Conference.

COUNCIL OF WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

MARSHALL T. STEEL, Chairman

WARREN S. McSWAIN, Secretary

CONFERENCE CALENDAR FOR 1957-1958

June 3-August 17: Youth Camps and Institutes.
*June 9: Methodist Student Day. Par. 250(4) Discipline.
June 10-July 11: Supply Pastors' School, First Term, SMU.
June 22-23: Wesleyan Service Guild Weekend, Mt. Sequoyah.
June 22-23: Married Young Adults, Lake Bridgeport.
June 24-27: Texas Pastors' School, Southwestern University.
June 24-29: First Junior Camp, Lake Bridgeport.
June 24-29: WSCS School of Missions, Mt. Sequoyah.
July 12-15: Jurisdictional Workshop for Directors of Christian Education and Educational Assistants, Mt. Sequoyah.
July 11-26: Leadership School, Mt. Sequoyah.
July 15-August 15: Supply Pastors' School, Second Term, SMU.
July 19-21: National Conference of Methodist Men, Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana.
July 29-August 3: Second Junior Camp, Lake Bridgeport.
August 5-9: Conference on Evangelism, Mt. Sequoyah.
August 9-16: Jurisdictional MYF Workshop, Mt. Sequoyah.
August 17-18: Married Young Adults, Lake Bridgeport.
August 20-23: Missionary Conference, Mt. Sequoyah
August 23-24: Workshop for Chairmen of Local Church Commissions on Missions, Mt. Sequoyah.
August 24-25: Church School Superintendents Conference, Lake Bridgeport.
September 6-8: Laymen's Retreat, SMU.
September 8 (Second Sunday of September): Presentation of Higher Education and Methodist Student Movement.
September 9-12: Audio-Visual Workshop, Southwestern University.
September 12-13: Interracial Conference, Huston-Tillotson College.
*September 29: Church School Rally Day. Par. 250(2) Discipline.
September 29-October 6: Christian Education Week.
*October 3: Texas Methodist College Day.
*October 6: World-Wide Communion Sunday.
October 20: World Order Sunday.
October 20: Laymen's Day.
October 27: World Temperance Sunday.
October 31: Reformation Day.
November 3: World Peace Sunday.
November 5-10: National Conference on Christian Education, Cincinnati, Ohio.
*November 17: Golden Cross Sunday.
November 28: Thanksgiving Day.
*Month of December: Offering for Methodist Home.
December 1: Commitment Sunday.
December 8: Universal Bible Sunday.
December 25: Christmas Day.
December 29: Student Recognition Sunday.
December 31: Watchnight service in each local church.
*January 12: Texas Mission Home and Training School.
February 3-6: Ministers' Week, SMU.
*February 9: Race Relations Day (Offering to Huston-Tillotson College).
February 18-20: Convocation on Urban Life, Washington, D.C.
February 19: Ash Wednesday, Beginning of Lent.
February 21: World Day of Prayer.
February 23: Day of Dedication.
March 30: Palm Sunday.
April 6: Easter Sunday.
April 10-16: Jurisdictional Recreation Workshop, Glen Rose.
April 20: Retired Ministers Sunday.
May 4-11: National Family Week.
May 11: Festival of the Christian Home (Mother's Day).
*May 11: C. C. Young Home offering.
*Fourth Sunday in each month: World Service Day. Par. 250(1) Discipline.

Paul O. Cardwell and Bill Morgan Smith

*Indicates Special Offering.

Journal of the Nineteenth Annual Session

The 92nd Session Since Organization,
by the Methodist Episcopal Church South

OF THE

NORTH TEXAS
ANNUAL CONFERENCE
of
THE METHODIST CHURCH

HELD IN DALLAS, TEXAS
First Methodist Church
MAY 21st to 23rd, 1957

BISHOP WILLIAM C. MARTIN, Dallas, Texas, *President*
CICERO B. FIELDER, Greenville, Texas, *Secretary*

Contents Arranged According to Discipline

Edited by CICERO B. FIELDER
Assisted by W. R. Zimmerman, Henry Mood, Bill Morgan Smith,
Felix Kindel

PRICE $1.00 POSTPAID



WILLIAM C. MARTIN,
Bishop in Charge North Texas Conference

CONFERENCE OFFICERS 1957

President	Bishop Wiliam C. Martin, 1910 Main Street, Dallas
Treasurer	B. C. (Dutch) Fielder, Farmersville
Secretary	Cicero B. Fielder, 2104 St. John St., Greenville
Assistant Secretary	G. Henry Mood, 2146 Culbertson St., Paris
Assistant Secretary	Bill Morgan Smith, 2515 Park St., Greenville
Assistant Secretary	Felix Kindel, 9027 Midway Dd., Dallas 16
Statistician	W. R. Zimmerman, 8301 Bruton St., Dallas 17
Assistant Statistician	James Koontz, 2312 East Keith, Dallas 6
Assistant Statistician	Herman Mayo, 1021 N. E. 20th St., Grand Prairie
Auditor, Dalles, N. E.	Thomas P. Weaver, 1405 Old Gate Lane, Dallas
Auditor, Dallas, S. W.	John Dvorak, 324 S. Westmoreland, Dallas
Auditor, Denton	Ray Flaherty, 2709 Robinwood, Denton
Auditor, Greenville	Buice Wilson, Greenville
Auditor, Paris	James Simpson, Sherman
Auditor, Sherman-McKinney	Edgar Huffstutler, Plano
Auditor, Sulphur Springs	Jack McGee, Irving
Auditor, Wichita Falls	Elden Cole, Iowa Park
Conference Lay Leader	J. V. Folsom, 8808 Sovereign Road, Dallas 19
Conference President W.S.C.S.	Mrs. Tom George, Plano
Executive Secretary, Board of Education	Paul O. Cardwell, 1910 Main St., Dallas 1
Conference Secretary, Board of Evangelism	Bill Betts, Royse City
Conference Secretary, Town and Country Work	O. B. Rogers, McKinney
Conference Secretary, Board of Missions	Felix Kindel, 9946 Nixon Dr., Dallas
Conference Director of Evangelism	H. C. Henderson, Dallas

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL FOR QUADRENNIUM

(As Set Up by Special Committee — Report 4)

President	Ed. R. Barcus, Jr., Sherman
Vice President	Herman Dearing, Irving
Secretary	Carl Keightley, Wichita Falls

Executive Committee:

President, Vice President, Secretary, Chairman World Service Commission, Representative from Cabinet, Conference Lay Leader, President W.S.C.S. and the Presiding Bishop and 3 Laymen elected by Council, and Chairman of each Board of the Conference.

Membership of the Administrative Council will be:

The Bishop and the 8 District Superintendents of the Conference.
The Treasurer and Secretary of Conference.
The President of W.S.C.S., North Texas Conference.
Secretary of Promotional Work, W.S.C.S., North Texas Conference.
The President of M.Y.F., North Texas Conference.
Conference Lay Leader, North Texas Conference.
The 8 District Lay Leaders, North Texas Conference.
Missionary Secretary and Conference Secretary of Evangelism of the Conference.
President and One Representative from each Conference Board:

Missions	Wm. B. Slack and Leon Turner
Evangelism	Robert Goodrich and Bill Betts
Town and Country	Bob Evans and Karl Keifer
Education	Earl Hoggard and Loyd Jones
Pension	Joseph Connally (Henry Vail) and A. Foy Thomas
Ministerial Qualifications	Bill Morgan Smith and Gordon Casad
Conference Relations	Carl Keithley and Neland Hester
Temperance	Louis Stuckey and W. O. Bucy
Hospitals and Homes	Charles Fike, Jr. and Kenneth Thomas
Health and Welfare	T. M. Jensen and James Swafford
Social and Economic Relations	Albert Outler and Barrett Renfro
Minimum Salary	Thomas Shipp and Elden Traster
World Service — Finance Commission	Marshall Steel and Glendall Jones

Executive Secretary Board Education and Executive Secretary Town and Country Commission

District Representatives:

District	*Minister*	*Layman*
Dallas, N. E.	Charles Denman	James J. Cupples
Dallas, S. W.	John Morphis	Ed Thompson
Denton	Raymond Corrigan	G. W. Humphrey
Greenville	Cicero B. Fielder	Ellington Bush
McKinney-Sherman	Duke Barron	Maurice E. Lee
Paris	John Shuler	Quentin Miller
Sulphur Springs	Stone Risinger	C. E. Sale
Wichita Falls	Niel Cannon	Wayne O. Watts

TWO SPECIAL COMMITTEES shall be created by the Council to guide the quadrennium emphasis (1) to emphasize higher education; (2) the emphasis on the local church. These committees shall be constituted with reference to General Conference legislation (See "Reports" per emphasis "Higher Education" and "Local Church"—1956 Journal, pg. 71).

COMMISSION ON HIGHER EDUCATION EMPHASIS (4 years)

(No official list given to Secretary)

COMMITTEE ON LOCAL CHURCH EMPHASIS (4 years)

District Superintendents	*Pastors*	*Laymen*
T. Lee Miller	Robert Goodrich, Jr.	Ellington Bush
Phillip Walker	Cicero B. Fielder	Maurice Lee
J. Daniel Barron	Baxton Bryant	J. V. Folsom

BOARDS/COMMISSIONS, AND COMMITTEES

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE COMMISSION

Chairman, Marshall T. Steel, '60, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas; *Secretary,* Stone Risinger

CLERICAL:
- Glendall Jones, '64
- Stone Risinger, '60
- Raymond Corrigan
- Niel Cannon

LAYMEN:
- Robert C. Stark, '64, Terrell, Texas
- J. E. Olds, '60, Winnsboro, Texas
- Erle White, '64, Wichita Falls, Texas
- Hershel Stephens, '60, Bowie, Texas
- Truett Smith, '60, Wylie, Texas
- W. L. Carter, Jr., '64, 212 North Field, Dallas, Texas

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS AND WORLD PEACE COMMISSION

President, Albert C. Outler, '64, Perkins School of Theology; *Vice-Chairman,* John Morphis, '60; *Secretary,* Barrett Renfro, '64, Box 113, Caddo Mills, Texas; *Member to Admin. Council,* Barrett Renfro, '64.

CLERICAL:
- Arthur L. Lusby, '60
- Earl Patton, '60
- Don Culbertson, '64
- Addison Cutter, '64
- John Brand, '64
- W. A. Holmes, '60

LAYMEN:
- Mrs. Felix Harris, '64
- Gus Anderson, '60
- Mrs. Chester O. Strickland, '64
- Bill Copeland, '60
- Layman Robinson, '64
- Mrs. Forest Wood, '60
- Lee English, '64
- Johnny Cunningham, '60
- Larry Uland, '64

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

President, Charles Fike, Jr., '60, 4313 Rawlins, Dallas; *Vice-Chairman,* Luther A. Hill; *Secretary,* Kenneth Thomas, '64.

CLERICAL:
Neyland Hester, '64
W. D. Craig, '60
Alton Vaughan, '64
Raymond G. Flaherty, '60
Kirk Beard, '60

LAYMEN:
Russell Smith, '64
James Jackson, '60
Dr. Walter Moore, '64
John Q. Adams, '60
W. D. Hagard, '64
Mrs. Jimmie Terry, '64
Henry C. McGrede, '64

TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION

Chairman, Bob Evans; *Vice President,* Hargrove Grounds, *Secretary,* John Dvorak.

CLERICAL:
John Dvorak, '60
Earl Kifer, '60
Baxton Bryant, '60
Bob Evans, '64
Hargrove Grounds, '64
Bob Elliott
Leland Spurrier
John McLean, '64
Allie M. Davenport, Jr., '64
Leland Spurrier

LAYMEN:
Carl Schluter, '64
W. H. Love, '60
Hal Hood, '60
Mrs. Clovis Hooten, '64
Lyman Robinson, '64
David W. Delee, '64
Clay Cheek, '64

BOARD OF EDUCATION, NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

President, Earl Hoggard, '60, Floral Heights, Wichita Falls; *Vice President,* Edward R. Barcus, '60, First Methodist Church, Sherman; *Secretary,* Bob Evans, '64, 302 South Denton St., Gainesville.

CLERICAL:
Lloyd Jones, '60
Noel Bryant, '64
James Simpson, '64
Alsie Carlton, '64
Neyland Hester, '64
Walter Towner, '64
Harold Taylor, '64

LAYMEN:
Arvel Wilson, '64, 118 W. Daugherty, Garland
O. T. Freeman, '64, 2174 Ave J, Wichita Falls
Dean Oliver, '60, 116½ W. Main St., Grand Prairie
E. Roy Boyd, '64, Rio Grande Building, Dallas
Walter Nash, '64, Dodd City
Marvin Love, '60, Greenville
Bill Copeland, '64, Mt. Vernon
M. Russell Regan, '64, 540 E. Jefferson, Dallas
Olive Smith, '64, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas
Estelle Barber, '64, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas
Chester Strickland, '64, Denton

YOUTH MEMBERS: James E. Garrett, 3944 Lee St., Greenville; Charles Ray Peters, 1507 Conner Dr., Dallas; James Tate, Student Representative, Bonham.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

Chairman, Bill Morgan Smith, 2515 Park, Greenville; *Vice Chairman,* Floyd A. Boulware, 201 North St., Grand Prairie; *Registrar,* Gordon Casad, Carrollton, Texas; *Assistant Registrar,* B. W. Middlebrooks, Richardson.

CLERICAL:
Fred Adams
Clark Calvert
Alsie Carleton
C. Wesley Davis
Robert E. Elliott
Hargrove Grounds
William Jo Hodge
A. H. Logan
John Shuler
Herman Mayo

DIRECTORS OF PASTORS' SCHOOL: Bill Morgan Smith, John Shuler, Bob Middlebrooks.

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE, NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

President, Louis N. Stuckey, '60, 927 10th St., Dallas; *Secretary-Treasurer,* W. O. Bucy, '60, Box 157, Rockwall.

CLERICAL:
J. W. Lindsey
J. W. Westbrook
W. E. Peterson
Theo Wright
Albert Tucker
J. W. Polk
John Brand
John Shuler
Bailey Duncan
Ed Hayes
L. V. Vowell

LAYMEN:
Ancel McCord
Jack Caldwell
Bob Bush
Ann Dillard
Wallace Price, 7603 Morton St., Dallas
C. M. Cooper, McKinney
D. F. Armistead, Denison
Mrs. Grover Johnson, Wichita Falls

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

President, Bob Goodrich, '60, Dallas; *Vice Chairman,* Edgar Huffstutler, '64, Plano; *Secretary,* Bill Betts, '64, Royse City.

CLERICAL:
Richard Perry, '64
William W. Greenhaw, '64
Dale Smith, '64
Fitzhugh Talbot, '60
James McKeown, '64

LAYMEN:
Trent Root, '60
Dr. C. I. Dodsworth, '60
Edgar Hutchins, '64
Lewis West, '64
Roy Robinson, '60
Bill Copeland, '60

HEALTH AND WELFARE COMMISSION

Chairman, T. M. Jenson, '64; *Vice Chairman,* M. G. Smith, '60; *Secretary,* James N. Swafford, Box 5999, Dallas; *Treasurer,* Bolton Boone, Box 5999, Dallas.

CLERICAL:
Roy Anderson, '60
Wesley Thompson, '60
McLain Smith, '60
Roy Patton, '64
E. K. Sparkman, '64

LAYMEN:
Bill Craig, '64
Joe McClendon, '60
John Hibbert, '64
Joe Ed Russell, '64
Merle Waggoner, '60

BOARD OF MISSIONS

President, W. B. Slack, Denton; *Vice-Chairman,* Tom E. Hardey, Dallas; *Secretary,* Leon Turner, Carrollton, *Treasurer,* Earl Harvey, Garland.

CLERICAL:
Duke Barron
Baxton Bryant
Felix Kindel
W. B. Sullens
Kirk M. Beard

LAYMEN:
Fred Dewald
Ed Thompson
J. O. Tate
Joe Skiles
Ellington Bush
M. E. Lee
Walt Morris
Quincy Lee

AT LARGE:
Earl Harvey
Wayne Watts
Herschel Fisher
Russell Smith
R. J. LaPrade

COMMISSION OF MINIMUM SALARY

President, Thomas J. Shipp (4); *Secretary,* Elden D. Traster, Jr. (8), Lewisville, *Treasurer,* Edgar Huffstutler, Plano.

CLERICAL:
Raymond Trompler (8)
Fred Broyles (4)
Buist B. Wilson (8)

LAYMEN:
A. S. Johnson (4), Denton
Leo Baker (8), 5928 Glendora, Dallas
Robert Fielder (8), Van Alstyne

BOARD OF CONFERENCE RELATIONS

President, Carl Keightley, 3405 Taft, Wichita Falls; *Vice President,* John Morphis, 1014 N. Edgefield, Dallas; *Secretary,* Neyland Hester, 201 S. Dallas, Lancaster.

CLERICAL:

Carl Keightley
John Morphis
Neyland Hester
Walter Vanderpool
M. C. Smith
Wesley D. Thompson

CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS

President, Joseph M. Connally, 5200 Bryan, Dallas; *Vice Chairman,* A. Foy Thomas, Electra; *Secretary,* W. H. Vail, 1431 Stemmons Ave., Dallas.

CLERICAL:

Earl M. Jones, '60
W. H. Vail, '60
John Poe Hensley, '64
A. Foy Thomas, '60
Wesley D. Thompson, '64
Carl D. Reynolds, '60
Joseph M. Connally, '64
Walter B. Sullens, '64

LAYMEN:

Blant Burford, '64, 6712 Bob-O-Links Dr., Dallas
Roy Murell, '64, Gainesville
C. H. Paschall, '64
Charles Prothro, '60, Wichita Falls
B. F. Ashcroft, '64, Sulphur Springs
S. V. McCarley, '64, 3610 Hwy. 67, Dallas

TRUSTEES, NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

President, W. H. Vail, Dallas; *Secretary,* J. Frank Blackburn, Wichita Falls.

Boyd I. DeVore, '59
Robert Ridley, '57
J. Frank Blackburn, '58
Cicero B. Fielder, '60
J. L. Koontz, '58
Harold Wood, '59
Joe Skiles, '59
Richard Hutchinson, '58

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

Chairman, A. R. Morgan, '64, Mabank; *Secretary,* James Manning, '64, Clarksville.

CLERICAL:

Claudie McCloud, '60
Thomas J. Smith, '60
Dan Leander, '64

LAYMEN:

S. P. Schrock, '60
Frank MacDaniels, '64

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE DEACONESS BOARD MEMBERS 1957-58

Deaconesses living and working within the bounds of the Conference:

Ruby Berkley, Bethlehem Center, *President*
Darla Brown, Latin American Mission
Mary L. Bope, Wesley Community Center, *Secretary-Treasurer*

Retired Deaconesses:

Miss Willena Henry, 4325 Caruth, Dallas, Texas
Miss Elizabeth Cox, Route 5, Box 748, Dallas, Texas
Miss Emily Dorsey,, 512 East 5th Street, Dallas, Texas
Miss Susie Teal, Terrell Hospital, Terrell, Texas
Miss Nettie Stroup, Route 1, Blue Ridge, Texas

Representatives of Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:

Conference President — Mrs. Tom George, 1817 Elizabeth, Plano, Texas
Secretary of Promotion — Mrs. Harvy Piercy, 2814 N. W. Hgwy., Dallas, *Vice Chairman*
Secretary Missionary Personnel — Mrs. G. L. Clore, 6303 Meadow Road, Dallas
Secretary Student Work — Mrs. Clovis Hooten, 1020 S. W. First, Cooper, Texas

Representatives of Agencies Using Deaconesses:
Bethlehem Center Board — Mrs. R. E. Devine, 947 Kessler Parkway, Dallas
Greater Dallas Board of City Missions — Mrs. Henry Landrum, 4209 Prescott, Dallas

Representative Christian Vocations Commission —

Members of Cabinet:
Bishop
8 District Superintendent

INTERCONFERENCE COMMISSION STUDENT WORK

Director, Bob Breihan, 2433 Guadalupe, Austin. *Conference Representatives,* Alsie Carleton, '60; D. C. Norwood, '60; Paul O. Cardwell; Mrs. Clovis Hooten, '58.

ANNUAL NOMINATIONS

AUDITING: Julian Thomas, J. L. Land, Jack McGee
AGENDA AND COURTESY: Stone Risinger, Glendell Jones, Hershel Fisher
EXAMINE MINUTES: Harold Taylor, Bob Middlebrooks, Dale Smith.
RESOLUTIONS: W. H. Dickinson, Jr., James M. Simpson, Jr., J. Edward Johnson.

TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION

Robert Goodrich, Phillip Walker, Mrs. Howard Grimes, Warren Silver, Dewayne Davis, Walter Underwood, Charles R. Meeker, Mildred Young, Paul O. Cardwell, W. B. Slack, Mrs. Tom George, Jack Folsom and Walter Vernon.

Dallas Northeast, Robert E. Goodrich, Jr. *Dallas Southwest,* Lewis Stuckey. *Denton,* W. B. Slack, *Greenville,* Buist B. Wilson. *Paris,* J. H. Hyde. *Sherman-McKinney,* Carol Copeland. *Sulphur Springs,* Jack McGee. *Wichita Falls,* J. Frank Blackburn.

INVESTIGATION

Ed R. Barcus, John Shuler, Morris C. Smith, Noel Bryant, Carl E. Keightley.
Reserves: Joseph M. Connally, William B. Slack, Stone Risinger.

WILLS AND LEGACIES

Tom Shipp, John Brand, Joe Skiles, Edgar Hutchins, Merle T. Waggoner.

COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

J. W. Lindsey, *Chairman* (8); Cicero B. Fielder, W. O. Bucy (8), P. G. Hightower (4), Ed Hayes (4), J. H. Westbrook (8).

TEXAS COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Philip W. Walker, *Cabinet Representative,* Dallas Southwest; Ben Spurgin, Floyd Boulware. Dallas Northeast: Wilfred Bailey, Harold Taylor. Denton: Ray Flaherty, Joe Skiles. Greenville: Cicero B. Fielder, Edgar Hutchins. Paris: Julian D. Thomas, Olvin Gross. Sherman-McKinney: John Brand, Dr. J. C. Cornett, Jr. Sulphur Springs: Kirk M. Beard, Bill Copeland. Wichita Falls: Earl Hoggard, Mrs. Thomas Cherryhomes.

BOARD OF PUBLICATIONS

J. Daniel Barron, Raymond Corrigan and Gerald McCollom.

DISTRICT BOARD OF LOCATION AND BUILDING

Dallas Northeast —

CLERICAL: Tom Shipp, Marshall Steel, Wilfred Bailey.
LAYMEN: George Cullum, Jr., Herman Deering, W. L. Carter.

Dallas Southwest —

CLERICAL: Floyd Boulware, W. R. Zimmerman, Lewis N. Stuckey.
LAYMEN: Neal DeShaza, Henry Yeats, Hershel Fisher.

Denton —

CLERICAL: Bob Evans, Eldon Traester, Raymond Corrigan, W. B. Slack.
LAYMEN: Joe Skiles, Mrs. M. D. Hughey, J. B. Skidmore.

Greenville —

CLERICAL: Bill Morgan Smith, Buist Wilson, Barrett Renfro.
LAYMEN: Edgar Hutchins, W. A. Christian, J. M. Youngblood.

Paris —

CLERICAL: John Shuler, Raymond Trompler.
LAYMEN: George Waterman, Robt. McWhirter, Jas. Holman.

Sherman —

CLERICAL: Ed Barcus, Jr., Walter B. Sullens, Glendell Jones.
LAYMEN: M. E. Lee, Lewis West, C. D. Price.

Sulphur Springs —

CLERICAL: Kirk M. Beard, Stone Risinger, John Wesley Polk.
LAYMEN: H. C. McGrede, M. D. Ivey, Harold Reynolds.

Wichita Falls —

CLERICAL: A. H. Logan, Eldon Cole, Leon Turner.
LAYMEN: Erle White, T. J. Pace, L. B. Lindsey.

DISTRICT BOARD OF MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

Dallas Northeast —

J. M. Connally, Thomas P. Weaver, Kenneth McIntosh, Robert Walker, Bob Middlebrooks.

Dallas Southwest —

Floyd Boulware, John Morphis, G. C. Randolph, H. C. Henderson, Walter Zimmerman.

Denton —

W. B. Slack, Elden Traster, Ray Flaherty, Terry Atkinson.

Greenville —

C. B. Fielder, W. O. Bucy, Morris Smith, Bill Morgan Smith.

Paris —

Earl Jones, John Shuler, Wesley Thompson, Kenneth Smith, John McLean.

Sherman —

Ed R. Barcus, Jr., John Roberson, Noble Glasco, Fred Mooring, E. L. Huffstutler.

Sulphur Springs —

P. G. Hightower, L. V. Vowell, Arthur Lusby, Bill Stinson, T. L. Darby, Don Culbertson.

Wichita Falls —

Niel Cannon, Earl R. Hoggard, Carl Keightley, A. Foy Thomas, James McKeown.

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER

J. V. Folsom, 8808 Sovereign Row, Dallas 19

ASSOCIATE CONFERENCE LAY LEADERS

Associate Conference Lay Leaders	*Will Specialize in:*
Claude McCorkle, Sulphur Springs	Rural Churches
Dr. S. D. Whitten, Greenville	Rural Churches
Willis Tate, c/o S.M.U.	Education
Marvin Malone, 917 Camp, Dallas	Methodist Men
Russell Smith, 1817 Marydale, Dallas	Stewardship of Possessions Visitation and Evangelism
J. Edward Johnson, 5032 Swiss Ave., Dallas	Stewardship of Possessions Visitation and Evangelism
Leo R. Baker, 5928 Glendora, Dallas	Stewardship of Possessions Visitation and Evangelism
Ben Spurgin, 2521 Cedar Springs, Dallas	Missions
Truett Smith, Wylie	Stewardship of Possessions Methodist Men
Wayne Watts, Panhandle Bldg., Wichita Falls	Finance and Stewardship of Possessions
Roy Farrow, 2816 Stanford, Dallas	Every Member Canvass and Finance
L. T. Potter, 1306 N. Edgefield, Dallas	Visitation and Evangelism
Hancel M. McCord, 3105 Bryn Mawr, Dallas	Evangelism and Music

DISTRICT AND ASSOCIATE LAY LEADERS

DALLAS — SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

District Lay Leader — J. Herschel Fisher, 1268 Cedar Haven

Associate Lay Leaders: Harold Brownlee, 305 Pacific, Hutchins, CA 5-2664; Martin Broome, 821 S. Montreal, WH 8-6725; Edward Thompson, 1412 Sylvan, WH 6-5388; J. B. Ford, 1731 Lansford, WH 1-0887; Robert Lawson, Route 2, Mesquite, 5796; J. W. Sanderson, 8006 Hume Drive, EV 1-0239; Milton Pitt, Rt. 1, Box 299, Cedar Hill, CY 9-4473; Comer Bishop, 1122 N. Windomere, WH 6-3288; Earl Heavrin, Grand Prairie; Logan W. Mayo, 7203 Caso Loma, DA 1-2264.

DALLAS — NORTHEAST DISTRICT

District Lay Leader — Trent Root, c/o S.M.U.

Associate Lay Leaders: Blanton Burford, 6712 Bob-O-Links Dr., TA 4-8524; Charles G. Cullum, 3917 McFarlin, LA 8-9747; Herman A. Dearing, Irving, BL 3-1737 (Toll); Alvin F. Flannes, 4545 Isabella Lane, LA 8-0341; Everett George, 5230 Ursula Lane, EM 8-7488; Yale Griffis, 4731 Irvin Simmons Dr., EM 1-0743; Bruce Pelton, 6925 Hammond, DA 1-3008; R. L. Stephenson, 11716 Farrar, DA 1-3343; Howard E. Taylor, Garland, 2-2893.

DENTON DISTRICT

District Lay Leader — Joe Skiles, 109 S. Locust, Denton

Associate Lay Leaders: H. O. Harris, Denton; J. B. Skidmore, Denton; John Alexander, Era; R. C. Dooley, Justin; Tommy Whitecotton, Bowie; Bill Stouder, Nocona; Ted Schroeder, Decatur; Harry Bird, Robert McElroy, Robert E. Bandy, Jr.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

District Lay Leader — Edgar Hutchins

Associate Lay Leaders: Jack Griggs, Greenville; C. T. Belew, Greenville; Hal Holsonbake, Greenville; John Silman, Commerce; Robert C. Stark, Terrell; Gordon Stover, Kaufman; Jess Murrell, Kemp; Frank Springer, Rockwall; Charles Engle, Jr., Wolfe City.

PARIS DISTRICT

District Lay Leader — Louis Williams, 1341 Clarksville, Paris

Associate Lay Leaders: S. T. Garrison, Cooper; Dee Cunningham, Paris; Roy Williamham, Paris; C. K. McClendon, Leonard; Rex Coppedge, Bonham; James Holman, Honey Grove; Curtis Cheatham, Deport; Walter Nash, Dodd City; C. R. Caldwell, Roxton.

SHERMAN AND McKINNEY DISTRICTS

District Lay Leader — M. E. Lee, c/o J. C. Penney Company, Inc., Sherman

Associate Lay Leaders: Lewis West, McKinney; W. I. Tuttle, Sherman; Jim Deltz, Plano; Lewis Chandler, McKinney; C. M. Cooper, McKinney; Dr. Dean Robinson, Van Alstyne; George Davis, Van Alstyne; O. D. Gillum, Denison; George Wiscoxson, Farmersville; Leroy Johnson, Whitesboro; R. L. Smith, Sherman; Orvel Wilson, Wiley; David Horner, 1118 Red. Bud Road, Denison; Willie Pointer, Bells, Texas; Ralph Stelzer, Celina.

SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

District Lay Leader — J. E. Olds, Winnsboro

Associate Lay Leaders: Dan Bonner, Sulphur Springs; W. E. Bonham, Clarksville; Bill Copeland, Mount Vernon; W. S. Richardson, Talco; Pat Campbell, Winnsboro; H. O. Scott, Avery; Joe Ed Russell, Annona; Drue Ivy, Pickton; Newt Bryson, Bogota; H. C. Cheek, Sulphur Springs; Woodrow Harrison, Sulphur Springs; James Wylie, Winnsboro; Phil A. Sartain, Sulphur Springs; Robert Lockhart, Sulphur Springs.

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

District Lay Leader — Erle White, Wichita Falls

Associate Lay Leaders: A. F. Edwards, Wichita Falls; G. B. Purcell, Archer City; O. T. Freeman, Wichita Falls; Otis Henderson, Wichita Falls; Phil Bolin, Wichita Falls; Marvin Patterson, Wichita Falls; George Adams, Wichita Falls.

CHANGES IN CHARGE ARRANGEMENTS

Dallas, Northeast — None submitted.
Dallas, Southwest — None submitted.
Denton District
Drop College Place, Denton.
Little Elm becomes a station.
Chinn's Chapel becomes a station.
Greenville District
Scatter Branch from Liberty Circuit to Commerce Larger Parish.
Rea's Chapel and Emblem from Commerce Larger Parish to Sulphur Springs District.
Aley changed from Scurry Circuit to Becker Charge.
Wesley Chapel Church temporarily inactive, but attached to the Wolfe City Charge.
Paris — None
Sherman-McKinney District
Release Gunter from Tioga.
Form Renner-Gunter Circuit.
Form Southmayd-Tioga Circuit.
Sulphur Springs
Receive Emblem and Rhea's Chapel from the Greenville District.
Form the Emblem Circuit of Emblem, Rhea's Chapel, Wesley Chapel, Center Point, Ridgeway.
Disband Bogate Circuit.
Form Lydia Circuit of Lydia, Rosalie, Cutband, Lone Star and Fulbright.
Wichita Falls District
Bluegrove-Deer Creek becomes the Bluegrove Circuit with the addition to it of the Vashti Circuit. The Bluegrove Circuit now consists of Bluegrove, Deer Creek, Vashti, Joy, Newport, and Post Oak.

Byers has Petrolia added to it and becomes the Byers-Petrolia charge.
Dundee has Antelope added to it and becomes the Dundee-Antelope charge.
Friberg-Cooper has Adams Street (Wichita Falls) added to it and becomes the Friberg-Adams Street charge.
Jermyn-Antelope, with the assigning of Antelope to Dundee, becomes the Jermyn charge.
Petrolia is assigned to the Byers-Petrolia charge.
Vashti-Joy circuit is assigned to the Bluegrove Circuit.
Adams Street is assigned to Friberg-Cooper and becomes a part of Friberg-Adams Street.
Garden Valley, Wichita Falls, will be constituted in the 1957-1958 conference year.

Methodist Home Commissioners

Dallas, Northeast: Jack McGee, Louis Blaylock, T. Lee Miller.
Dallas, Southwest: Wesley V. Hite, Ed Thompson, Noel Bryant.
Denton: T. Herbert Minga, Raymond Corrigan, G. W. Humphreys.
Greenville: John S. Rice, Robert C. Stark, Bill Morgan Smith.
Sherman-McKinney: Phillip W. Walker, Duke R. Barron, Truett Smith.
Sulphur Springs: Boyd I. DeVore, Travis Lee Darby, Robert Lockhart, Mrs. S. L. Cooper.
Paris: G. Henry Mood, John McLean, Quinton Miller.
Wichita Falls: J. Daniel Barron, Niel Cannon, Erle White.

Interconference Commission Student Worker — Director

Bob Breihan, 2433 Guadalupe, Austin, Texas; Conference Representatives: L. F. Sensabaugh (1952), Wesley V. Hite (1952), Paul Cardwell, Mrs. J. N. R. Score.

TRUSTEES OF CHURCH INSTITUTIONS

Southern Methodist University, Dallas — Trustees from North Texas Conference — Earl R. Hoggard (1961); W. B. Hamilton, Wichita Falls (1958); Trustees at Large, living in North Texas Conference — J. S. Bridwell, Wichita Falls (1956); Eugene McElvaney, Dallas (1956); J. J. Perkins, Wichita Falls (1956); Bishop William C. Martin, Dallas (1956).
Southwestern University, Georgetown — Ed R. Barcus, Jr. (1961); Robert E. Goodrich, Jr. (1959); E. B. Germany (1957); Charles Prothro (1958); W. H. Atwell (1958).
Texas Wesleyan College, Ft. Worth — Alsie Carleton (1958); Paul O. Cardwell (1956); E. Roy Boyd (1956); Joe E. Russell (1959).
Western Methodist Assembly — Merle T. Waggoner (1960).
Lake Bridgeport Methodist Camp — Raybon W. Porter (1957); Hershel Stephens (1958); Paul O. Cardwell, ex officio; Lloyd H. Jones (1958); A. S. Milikien (1960); Luther Hill 1960.
Texas Commission on Evangelism — Boyd I. DeVore.
Trustee Texas Methodist Foundation — Marshall T. Steel.
Texas Planning Commission —
Clerical — T. Lee Miller and Ed R. Barcus, Jr.
Lay — J. V. Folsom, Dallas
Methodist Hospital of Dallas —
1-Year Term — *Laymen:* Miss Eva Easterwood, Mr. E. B. Germany, Mr. L. T. Potter, Mr. Martin Weiss, Mr. W. Erle White. *Ministers:* Rev. Joseph M. Connally, Rev. C. B. Fielder, Rev. T. Lee Miller, Rev. Thomas J. Shipp.
2-Year Term — *Laymen:* G. Porter Burgess, Roy W. Hill, Avery Mays, DeWitt T. Ray, Russell Smith. *Ministers:* Dr. A. H. Freeman, Bishop William C. Martin, Rev. G. Henry Mood, Rev. John W. Morphis.
3-Year Term — *Laymen:* Jesse C. DeShong, J. V. Folsom, Henry C. McGrede, George R. Spurgin, Roderic B. Thomas. *Ministers:* Dr. Alsie H. Carleton, Dr. Robt. E. Goodrich, Jr., Dr. Wesley V. Hite Dr. William B. Slack.
Honorary Members for Life — Rev. S. M. Black, M. J. Norrell.

CHECK UP DATES FOR NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Dallas District, Northeast	May 14	Paris District	May 7
Dallas District, Southwest	May 15	Sherman-McKinney District	May 10
Denton District	May 12	Sulphur Springs District	May 5
Greenville District	May 9	Wichita Falls District	May 13

HONORARY MEMBERS N. T. CONFERENCE

Martin, Bishop William C.	1910 Main St., Dallas	Bishop
aMartin, Bishop Paul E.	723 Center, Little Rock, Ark.	Bishop
Selecman, Bishop Charles C.	6001 Hillcrest, Dallas	Ret. Bishop
aSmith, Bishop W. Angie	125 NW 15th St., Okla. City	Bishop

RETIRED MINISTERS N. T. CONFERENCE

NAME	POST OFFICE	Year Retired	Years Service
Anderson, Hugh	703 College, Terrell	1949	42+
Arnold, Virgil	3115 Ivandell, Dallas 11	1954	26
Baker, W. Harrison	3204 Drexel, Dallas 5	1955	40
Black, S. M.	1979 W. McKinney, Houston, Texas	1948	42
Bounds, C. L.	5228 Maple Springs, Dallas 9	1947	43
Bowen, Clinton L.	6019 Ridgecrest Rd., Dallas	1953	43
Browning, T. H.	1207 S. Brighton St., Dallas	1952	34
Carlyon, J. T.	3601 Haynie, Dallas	1955	53
Childress, C. C.	Whitewright, Texas	1945	41
Coburn, E. H.	Electra	1951	42
Cocke, A. T.	Rt. 3 Box 122, Gonzales	1934	21
Crutchfield, B. L.	Rt. 2, Detroit, Texas	1940	9
Culwell, J. B.	Royse City	1951	34
Drew, E. A.	Artesia, New Mexico	1939	25
Fleming, J. P.	2402 W. Lovers Lane, Dallas 35	1957	34
Garrett, Chas. W.	3944 Lee, Greenville	1957	36
Gattis, G. H.	1923 8th St., Wichita Falls	1953	38
Graves, C. J.	921 N. Cleveland, Sherman	1954	32
Hagard, L. G.	907 N. Clinton, Dallas	1957	42
Hall, Bert B.	320 W. 6th St., Bonham	1945	36
Hamilton, Earl E.	1022 Bell Drive, Greenville	1952	32
Hayne, Stanley	3213 Drexel Dr., Dallas	1948	43
House, G. C.	Rt. 4, Decatur, Texas	1955	39
Hoy, Harry C.	Rt. 1, Garland	1957	43
Hughen, Frank	4111 Tella St., Dallas 10	1927	24
Hunter, E. A.	P.O. Box 256, Euless	1956	50
Jackson, E. B.	2105 Cottonwood, Grand Prairie	1950	38½
Jackson, G. B.	Box 374, Greenville	1941	39
Jones, James	1752 W. Kaufman, Paris	1957	40
Kerr, R. S.	1892 Polk St., Paris	1940	37
Kiker, Ira C.	3309 Stanford, Dallas 5	1957	49
Kiker O. P.	1658 Keeler, Wichita Falls	1940	37
Lancaster, E. F.	117 N. 11th St., Garland	1946	33
Luton, J. P.	214 Houston St., Sulphur Springs	1947	39
Malone, T. A.	Roanoke	1939	18
Maness, E. A.	3635 University Blvd., Dallas		
Mann, J. C.	2011 Shelby St., Dallas	1956	38
Martinson, Otto	3001 Irwindell, Dallas 11	1954	34
May, H. Grady	1410 Rindle, Irving	1916	40+
Oliver, N. W.	126 Montana, Dallas	1954	43
Parker, R. E.	Frisco, Texas	1953	41
Patton, Roy	2317 Brookhaven, Dallas 24	1957	40+
Porter, R. E.	Megargle	1943	42
Quattlebeaum, J. O.	1005-A North Crawford, Dallas 3	1954	40½
Ray, F. A.	Denton, R.F.D., Rt. 1	1950	40½
Shivers, J. W.	Tehuacana	1956	36
Sillman, E. L.	114 N. Grand, Sherman	1938	36
Slagle, Geo. B.	2342 Knight St., Dallas 4	1937	26
Slagle, J. W.	702 N. Grand, Gainesville	1942	35
Terrell, B. H.	304 Ninth (West), Bonham	1957	24
Thomas, J. D.	4125 Victor, Dallas	1952	42
Thompson, C. B.	Throckmorton	1938	17
Webb, J. M.	708 Pearson St., McKinney	1955	
Williams, C. B.	1605 23rd, Wichita Falls	1953	35
Williams, Geo. E.	284 Annella, Memphis, Tenn.	1950	27½
Wright, E. L.	2514 Burlington, Dallas 11	1943	41

CONFERENCE UNDERGRADUATES

Name	Admitted on Trial	Year in Conference	Class of Studies	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder
Boening, Gary Don Van	1957	First	First		
Bush, Robert Inglish	1957	First	First	1957	
Darrell, Chickford Bobbiee	1957	First	First	1957	
Galloway, Ira	1957	First	First		
Hudson, Pat Alton	1957	First	First		
Lare, Marvin I.	1957	First	First	1957	
Miller, Earl Hugo	1957	First	First		
Murray, Billy Wayne	1957	First	First	1957	
Peters, Charles Ray	1957	First	First	1957	
Spiva, Enoch Edward	1957	First	First	1957	
Thomas, Juliam Douglas	1954	Fourth	First		
Thompson, Milford L.	1957	First	First	1957	
Zimmerman, Walter Lynn	1957	First	First	1957	
Adams, Joe Dan	1956	Second	Second	1957	
Burch, Maxie Byrd	1955	Third	Second		
Case, Norman D.	1956	Second	Second	1956	
Coke, Donald Glenn	1956	Second	Second		
Dean, James Floyd	1956	Second	Second	1956	
Etheredge, Goerge Henry Pat	1956	Second	Second	1957	
Fairchild, Millard Edgar	1956	Second	Second	1957	
Freeman, Richard Marion	1956	Second	Second	1956	
Gibson, Jack Miller	1956	Second	Second	1956	
Graves, John Thomas	1956	Second	Second	1956	
Grimmett, Philip Edgar	1953	Fifth	Second	1956	
Grisham, William Edwin	1956	Second	Second	1956	
Higginbothan, Brown Webster	1955	Third	Second		
Lawrence, Roderick Quentin	1955	Third	Second		
Luebke, John Fremont	1956	Second	Second	1956	
Robinson, Charles Kivet	1953	Fifth	Second	1953	
Tunnell, Olin Joseph	1953	Fifth	Second	1954	
Weir, Billy Herman	1956	Second	Second	1956	
Blackshear, Horace Warren	1955	Third	Third		
Caldwell, Homer Hulet	1953	Fifth	Third	1957	
Delleney, Jerry Ralph	1955	Third	Third	1955	1957
Favre, Robert Edward, Jr.	1954	Fourth	Third	1954	1957
Franks, William Daniel	1954	Fourth	Third	1954	1956
Hendricks, John Sherrell	1955	Third	Third	1955	1957
Johnson, William Troy	1953	Fifth	Third	1956	
Jones, George William, Jr.	1955	Third	Third	1955	1957
McElvaney, William King	1955	Third	Third	1956	1957
Roberson, Linwood John	1955	Third	Third	1956	1957
Sparkman, Edwin King	1954	Fourth	Third		
Smith, Kenneth Carr	1955	Third	Third	1955	1957
Smith, Dale Kenneth	1955	Third	Third	1956	1957
Steel, William Edward	1954	Fourth	Third	1956	1957
Trompler, Raymond Allen	1953	Fifth	Third		
Yarbrough, Jimmie Wray	1955	Third	Third	1955	1957
Butts, Raymond Franklin	1953	Fifth	Fourth	1954	1956
Hofheinz, Walter Carlton	1951	Seventh	Fourth	1952	
Leander, Daniel Vance	1954	Fourth	Fourth	1954	1956
McLeod, Claudie Jasper	1952	Sixth	Fourth	1954	1956
Robinson, William McCune, Jr.	1952	Seventh	Fourth	1955	
Scoggin, Robert Edward	1952	Seventh	Fourth	1952	1956
Terry, Olin Bryan	1952	Sixth	Fourth	1952	

ACTIVE MINISTERS N. T. CONFERENCE

A

Adams, Fred F.	3201 S. Beckley, Dallas	Aldersgate
Adams, Joe Dan	317 Martin Hall, S.M.U., Dallas	Lake Dallas
Anderson, Roy	Jacksboro	Jacksboro
Atkinson, Loy T.	Bridgeport	Bridgeport

B

Bailey, W. M.	11549 Desdemona, Dallas	Casa View
Baker, Ferris Coy	Duke Univ., Durham, N. C.	Student
Barcus, Ed Rr., Jr.	715 W. Washington, Sherman	First, Sherman
Barron, Duke	1631 W. Crawford, Denison	Waples Memorial
Barron, J. Daniel	2101 Berkley, Wichita Falls	Dist. Supt.
Beard, Kirk M.	Winnsboro	Winnsboro
Bedford, Lee Alvin, Jr.	2417 Tisinger Dr., Dallas	Casa Linda
Bennett, S. Beecher	Coronado, Calif. (USN Sta.)	Chaplain, USN
Betts, Bill	Royse City	Royse City
Blackburn, J. F.	First Methodist, Wichita Falls	Assoc. First Church
Blackshear, H. W.	904 Lamar, Paris	Calvary
Boening, Gary Van		
Boone, Bolton	301 W. Colorado, Dallas	Adm. Meth. Hospital
Boulware, Floyd A.	201 North St., Grand Prairie	First
Brand, John H.	Whitesboro	Whitesboro
Broyles, Fred P.	1821 Somerset, Dallas	Ervay Street
Bryant, Baxton	119 Grand, Gainesville	Whaley Memorial
Bryant, Noel	540 E. Jefferson, Dallas	Oak Cliff
Bucy, W. O.	Rockwall	Rockwall
Butts, Raymond F.	2045 Pleasant Dr., Dallas	Assoc. Pleasant Mound
Burch, M. B.	Howe	Howe
Bush, Bob	2617 Bourland, Greenville	Assoc. Kavanaugh

C

Caldwell, Homer H.	631 Texas, Sulphur Springs	Sulphur Springs Ct.
Calvert, R. C.	309 S. 9th, Garland	First
Cannon, Niel	Box 2125, Wichita Falls	First
Caraway, H. V.	Trenton	Trenton
Cardwell, Paul O.	1910 Main St., Dallas	Ex. Sec. Bd. of Ed.
Carlton, Alsie	4024 Caruth, Dallas	University Park
Casad, Gordon	Carrollton	Carrollton
Chappell, W. E.	810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.	Gen. Bd. of Ed.
Clore, Gerald B.	2511 Elm, Dallas	Dir. Goodwill Ind.
Cole, Elden H.	Iowa Park	Iowa Park
Coke, Donald Glenn	Hawk Hall — S.M.U.	Ravenna
Connally, Joe	5200 Bryan, Dallas	Munger Place
Cook, Charles W.	Munger at Bryan, Dallas	Assoc. Munger Place
Copeland, Carrol	130 W. Texas, Denison	Trinity
Corrigan, W. R.	Decatur	Decatur
Cox, Wm. Arthur	2312 Grant, Wichita Falls	Grant St.
Craig, Wm. D.	P. O. Box 625, Nocona	Nocona
Culberson, Don	Avery	Avery
Cunninggim, Merrimon	3628 Wentwood Dr., Dallas	Dean, Perkins Sch. Theol.
Cutter, Addison	6405 Royal Lane, Dallas 30	North Haven

D

Darby, Travis	504 Broadway, Clarksville	Clarksville
Darrell, C. B.		

Davenport, Allie	1412 N. 6th, Wichita Falls	Scotland
Davis, Wesley C.	3332 Milton, Dallas	Perkins Sch. Theol.
Dean, James Floyd, Jr.	3914 Wesley, Greenville	Wilson Chapel
Denman, Charles V.	3705 Durango, Dallas	Walnut Hills
Delleney, J. R.	Saint Jo	Saint Jo
DeVore, Boyd I.	401 Church St., Sulphur Springs	Dist. Supt.
Dickinson, Wm. H.	3932 Purdue, Dallas 5	Assoc. Highland Park
Duncan, Arthur B.	Frisco	Frisco
Dunson, Wayne	927 W. 10th, Dallas	Assoc., Tyler St.
Dvorak, John C.	3435 Poinsetta, Dallas	Irwindell

E

Elliott, Robert	S.M.U. Perkins, Dallas	Professor, Perkins
Evans, Bob	Denton St., Gainesville	First
Etheredge, G. H. Pat	Apt. 203, Hawk Hall, S.M.U., Dallas	Assoc. Casa Linda

F

Fairchield, Millard Edgar	Savoy	Savoy
Fielder, Cicero B.	2104 St. John, Greenville	Wesley, Greenville
Fike, Charles, Jr.	4313 Rawlins, Dallas 4	Oak Lawn
Flaherty, Raymond	2707 Robinwood, Denton	Asbury, Denton
Franks, William Daniel	Francis E. Warren AFB, Wyo.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
Freeman, Richard Marion	c/o Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas	Student, Perkins

G

Galloway, Ira	Hutchins	Hutchins
Gibson, Jack Miller	304 Nottingham, Richardson	Spring Valley
Glasco, Noble L.	Celina	Celina
Goodrich, Robert E., Jr.	Harwood at Ross, Dallas	First
Grisham, William Edwin	309 S. Ninth, Garland	Assoc., First, Garland
Graves, Thomas	Bailey	Bailey Ct.
Gray, Jack	Farmersville	Farmersville
Gray, Wallace	Southwestern College, Winfield, Kansas	Professor Bible, Rel. & Phil.
Greenhaw, William	3915 Opal St., Dallas	Lancaster Avenue
Grimmett, Ed.	Wheatland	Wheatland
Grounds, Hargrove	5402 Beeman, Dallas 10	Owenwood

H

Hanks, Virgil	Juvenile Dept., Dallas	Juvenile Officer
Hardy, Thomas E.	6807 Waggoner Dr., Dallas	Preston Hollow
Harris, Thomas A.	U. S. Army	Chaplain
Harvey, Earl	2009 Westchester, Garland	Axe Memorial
Hayes, Ed. T.	3905 Donna, Dallas	Urban Park
Henderson, H. C.	2754 Brandon, Dallas	Brandon Ave.
Hendricks, J. S.	9027 Midway Rd., Dallas	Assoc. Cochran Chapel
Hensley, J. P.	Duncanville	Duncanville
Hester, Neyland	Lancaster	Lancaster
Hibbert, J. B.	705 W. Hunt, McKinney	Wesley
Higginbotham, B. W.	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Student, Perkins
Hightower, P. G.	Annona	Annona
Hill, Luther A.	Henrietta	Henrietta
Hite, Wesley V.	931 W. Tenth, Dallas	Dist. Supt.
Hodge, William J.	844 Ryan Rd., Dallas 24	Glen Oaks
Hofheinz, Walter	c/o 1032 N. Hampton, Dallas	Student, Union
Hoggard, Earl R.	Tenth at Polk, Wichita Falls	Floral Heights

Holmes, W. A.	9018 Aldrich, Dallas	Assoc. Highland Park
Houseman, Harry	507 TAC CON GP, Shaw AFB, South Carolina	Chaplain
Howell, William E.	Qts. 513 B, Maxwell AFB, Montgomery, Ala.	Chaplain
Huffstutler, Edgar	Plano	Plano
Hudson, Pat	Parkins School, SMU, Dallas	Student
Hunt, C. M.	Hospital Chapel, Mitchell Air Base, N. Y.	Chaplain
Hyde, J. L.	Box 742, Paris	Petty Ct.

J

Jameson, A. D.	9th AF, Geiger Field, Spokane, Wash.	Chaplain
Jensen, T. M.	Seagoville	Seagoville
Johnson, C. H.	Garrett, Northwestern, Evanston, Ill.	Professor, Garrett
Johnson, Wm. T.	1507 Stonewall, Greenville	Assoc., Wesley
Jones, Earl M.	2020 Franklin, Bonham	First
Jones, George W., Jr.	Justin	Justin
Jones, Glendell A.	312 Benge, McKinney	First
Jones, Lloyd H.	5835 Penrose, Dallas 6	Greenland Hills

K

Keightley, Carl E.	3405 Taft, Wichita Falls	University
Kifer, Earl E.	527 S. Galloway, Masquite	Mesquite
Kindel, Felix R.	9027 Midway Road, Dallas 16	Cochran Chapel
Koontz, J. L.	2312 E. Keith, Dallas 6	St. Mark's

L

Land, J. L.	7011 Holly Hill Dr., Dallas 6	Vickery
Lanning, Dean K.	122 Vreeland, Patterson, N. J.	Student Union
LaPrade, Robert	515 S. Montreal	Brooklyn
Lare, Marvin		
Lawson, Henry H.	2811 Seaton, Dallas	Lambuth
Leander, Daniel Vance	5208 Cedar Springs, Dallas	Maple Lawn
Lee, Umphrey	SMU, Dallas	Chancellor, SMU
Lewis, J. M.	Holliday	Holliday
Lindsey, J. W.	Box 186, Irving	First
Logan, A. H.	1509 23rd, Wichita Falls	Wesley
Luebke, John F.	Blue Ridge, Texas	Blue Ridge Ct.
Lusby, A. L.	Detroit	Detroit Ct.

M

Manning, James	718 Bagley, Dallas	Arcadia Park, Dallas
Mayo, Herman F.	1021 N.E. 20th, Grand Prairie	Prairie Hts.
Meredith, Lawrence	2422 Engle, Dallas	Student, Harvard Univ.
Metzger, Robert T.	1822 Danube, Dallas	Cedar Crest
Middlebrooks, Bob W.	Richardson	Richardson, First
Miller, A. Leonard	1715 Buchanan St., Wichita Falls	Ed. Dir., Floral Hts.
Miller, Earl		
Miller, T. Lee	1910 Main St., Dallas	Dist. Supt.
Minga, T. Herbert	814 W. Hickory, Denton	Dist. Supt.
Modisett, Douglas M.	29 E. 16th, Patterson, N. J.	Student, Columbia
Mooring, Fred	Wylie	Wylie
Montgomery, Roy E.	Rhome	Rhome

Mood, Henry	2146 Culbertson, Paris	Dist. Supt.
Morgan, A. R.	Mabank	Mabank
Morphis, J. W.	1014 N. Edgefield, Dallas	Kessler Park
Murray, Bill		
McCollom, Gerald P.	Harwood at Ross, Dallas	Assoc., First
McElvaney, W. K.	3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	Student, Union
McGee, John Willis	Irving	Plymouth Park
McFarland, Neil	2414 Highland, Dallas	Prof., Perkins
McIntosh, Kenneth	10617 Lake Havens, Dallas 18	Lake Highlands
McKeown, James	4317 McNeil, Wichita Falls	St. Mark's
McLean, John G.	1642 W. Kaufman, Paris	Garrett Mem.
McLeod, Claudie J.	607 N. Rosemont, Dallas	Wasterfeld, Dallas

N

Nelson, M. L.	311 Fairchield St., Lackland Village, San Antonio	Chaplain

O

Outler, Albert	SMU, Perkins, Dallas	Prof., Perkins

P

Patton, Earl J.	Bowie	Bowie
Perry, Richard	13114 Goodland, Dallas	Webb Chapel
Peterson, Charles		
Peterson, W. E.	3443 Tennessee, Dallas	Wesley
Polk, J. W.	Talco	Talco
Pollard, J. Aston	Ector	Ector
Porter, Raybon	1312 Tenth, Wichita Falls	Asst., First
Posey, Charles R.	Detachment 20, TUSLOG, APO 224, N. Y.	Chaplain

Q

Quillian, J. D.	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Prof., Perkins

R

Randolph, G. C.	4031 W. Clarendon, Dallas	Cockrell Hill
Reaves, W. B.	Wolf City	Wolf City
Redus, M. Ward	3736 Amherst, Dallas	Prof., SMU
Renfro, M. Barrett	Caddo Mills	Caddo Mills
Reynolds, Carl D.	3005 Oradell Lane	St. Luke, Dallas
Rice, John S.	3914 Wesley, Greenville	Dist. Supt.
Ridley, Robert H.	3548 University Blvd., Dallas 5	Trinity
Risinger, Stone	Sulphur Springs	First
Roberson, L. J.	Whitewright	Whitewright
Robinson, Charles K.	Duke Univ., Durham, N. C.	Student
Robinson, William M.	Bryson	Bryson
Rogers, O. B.	McKinney	Exec. Sec., Town & Country

S

Scoggins, Robert	4005 Colgate, Dallas	Assoc., Univ. Park
Shelley, J. Charles	3634 S. Ewing, Dallas	Asbury
Shipp, Thomas	5002 W. Lovers Lane, Dallas	Lovers Lane
Shuler, John M.	2031 Simpson, Paris	First
Simpson, James M., Jr.	1201 E. Lamar, Sherman	Key Memorial

Slack, William B.	2040 W. Oak, Denton	First
Smith, Bill Morgan	2515 Park, Greenville	Kavanaugh
Smith, Bourdon	13745 Sundown, Dallas 24	Christ, Farmers Branch
Smith, Dale Kenneth	Sulphur Springs	Assoc., First
Smith, McClain G.	6500 Llano, Dallas	Lakewood
Smith, Kenneth C.	Roxton	Roxton
Smith, Morris C.	Terrell	First
Smith, Sam John	327 Freddie Dr., Dallas	Glendale, Dallas
Smith, Thomas J.	2422 Engle, Dallas 24	Clearview, Dallas
Sorley, Horace E.	3304 Barrett Pl., Wichita Falls	Wesley Foundation
Sparkman, Edwin King	824 Lydia Lane, Dallas	Rylie
Spradling, David E.	U. S. Naval Hospital, Great Lakes, Ill.	Chaplain
Spiva, Enoch		
Spurrier, Leland C.	Commerce	Commerce
Steel, Bill	3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	Student, Union
Steel, Marshall T.	3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	Highland Park
Stephenson, Paul C.	P. O. Box 201, Sheridan, Ark.	Supernumerary
Stephenson, Wm. T.	4628 Surf Dr., Dallas	Ridgewood Park
Stinson, Bill M.	Mt. Vernon, P. O. Box 234	Mt. Vernon
Strong, D. Orval	4024 Caruth, Dallas 25	Assoc., Univ. Park
Stuckey, Lewis	927 W. Tenth, Dallas	Tyler Street
Sullens, Walter B.	Van Alstyne	Van Alstyne
Swafford, James N.	301 W. Colorado, Dallas	Chaplain, Meth. Hosp.
Swift, William D.	SMU P. O. Box 203, Dallas 5	Student Mov't, SMU

T

Talbot, Fitzhugh	1315 Berkley, Dallas 24	Elmwood
Taylor, Harold	Kaufman	Kaufamn
Terry, Olin B.	c/o Dallas News, Dallas	Spec. Appt. T-V, Radio
Thomas, A. Foy	Electra	Electra
Thomas, Julian D.	Cooper	Cooper
Thomas, Kenneth	5107 Capitol, Dallas	Memorial
Thompson, George A.	Deport	Deport
Thompson, Milford		
Thompson, Wesley D.	Pecan Gap	Pecan Gap
Towner, Walter L.	810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.	Div. Loc. Ch. Bd. Ed.
Traster, Eldon D., Jr.	Lewisville	Lewisville
Thompler, Raymond A.	Honey Grove	Honey Grove
Tucker, Albert F.	814 Thomas Bldg., Dallas	T A N E
Tunnell, Olin J.	927 10th St., Dallas	Southwood, Dallas
Turner, Leon	302 E. 5th, Burkburnett	Burkburnett

U

Underwood, Walter	Harwood at Ross	Assoc., First

V

Vail, W. H.	1431 Stemmons Ave., Dallas	Supt., C. C. Young Home
Vanderpool, Walter H.	711 Clermont, Dallas	St. John
Vaughan, Alton	Forney	Forney
Vernon, Walter	810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.	Ed. Ch. Sch. Pub.
Vowell, L. E.	616 Texas, Sulphur Springs	Wesley

W

Walker, Robert	4113 Junius, Dallas	Grace
Walker, P. W.	426 W. McGee, Sherman	Dist. Supt.
Warden, Chief A.	Cedar Hill	Cedar Hill
Weaver, James	Byers	Byers
Weir, Billy Herman	Allen	Allen
Weaver, T. P.	1512 San Saba, Dallas 11	Whiterock, Dallas
Westbrook, J. H.	Archer City	Archer City
Wheeler, Geo. H.	US Naval Training Center, San Diego 33, Cal.	Chaplain

Weaver, Merle G.	5002 W. Lovers Lane, Dallas	Assoc., Lovers Lane
Wilson, Buist B.	3907 Lee St., Greenville	Lee St.
Wright, Theo	425 Virginia, Irving	Kirkwood

Y

Yarbrough, J. W.	6105 Key, Dallas	Chaplain, U. S. Army
Youngblood, Don	6031 Menger, Dallas 27	Centenary

Z

Zimmermon, W. R.	8301 Bruton, Dallas 17	Pleasant Mound
Zimmerman, Walter L.	10801 Lake June Rd., Dallas	Zipp City

NORTH TEXAS APPROVED SUPPLIES

NAME	ADDRESS	APPOINTMENTS
Allday, Harold Davis	3128 Nicholson Drive, Dallas	Skyline, Lancaster
Alderson, Willis	2216 E. Illinois, Dallas	
Arnold, Cecil Ervin	3106 South Beckley, Dallas	Scurry Circuit
Arrington, Wesley J.	3819 Mt. Everst, Dallas	Stevens Park, Dallas
Ashburn, Andrew Wilson	1715 Highland, Denton	
Avery, Richard N.	Celeste	Lane Circuit
Aiken, L. J.	Clarksville	Lydia Circuit
Barling, Aaron F.	Bellevue	Bellevue
Bigger, M. J.	Lone Oak	Lone Oak
Bennett, Harold Weiser		
Bledsoe, Jerry		Callisburg-Westview
Boland, Dale Lynn	1812 Mayo, Commerce	Emblem Circuit
Brady, Charles Ray	Floyd	Floyd-Merit
Burke, Ralph E.		
Bush, Robert Carter	Boyd	Boyd
Butler, Alfred		
Bliss, Cecil	Alvord	Alvord
Beller, Thomas	Ladonia	Ladonia
Caldwell, Jack Glen	Lake Creek	Lake Creek
Calloway, Jack	Era	Era-Spring Creek
Calloway, Wayne	Jermyn	Jermyn
Campbell, Alonzo Dale	1402 East Houston, Sherman	Southmayd-Tioga
Carter, Norman	Blossom	Blossom-Pattonville
Carter, Paul W.	Rt. 1, Iowa Park	Valley View
Cates, Robert Lee	Bonham	Bonham, Clark Memorial
Clanton, Jessee Doyle	Quinlan	Quinlan
Click, Albert	Celeste	Celeste
Cole, Robert E.	Sunset	Sunset
Connaster, James E.	Box 131, Addison	Addison
Cotton, William D.	1313 Live Oak, Commerce	Commerce, Larger Parish
Cunningham, Hubert T.	Rt. 1, Paris	Paris Circuit
Daves, Don Michael	1407 Travis, Wichita Falls	Sunny Heights, Wichita Falls
Davis, Donald Roy	Box 31, Honey Grove	Minter Circuit
Dennis, A. L.	Sulphur Bluff	Sulphur Bluff Circuit
Dycus, Harmon	Wilmer	Wilmer
Dees, John	Windom	Windom Circuit
Eaton, Larry Don	Desoto	Desoto
Edgar, Adrian George	Aubrey	Aubrey-Green Valley
Ellis, Coy Duane		
Evans, Bayless	Woodland	Woodland Circuit
Fowler, J. B.	Pickton	Pickton-Pine Forest
Franklin, W. S.	Spanish Fort	Spanish Fort
Frazer, Thomas J.	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Rowlett-Pleasant Valley
Fryman, Oren Earl	2116 Utica, Dallas	Coppell
Funk, Joseph Madison	915 Denton, Denton	Elm Ridge-Oak Grove
Garrett, James Ernest	3944 Lee, Greenville	Asst. Pastor, Lee St., Greenville

NAME	ADDRESS	APPOINTMENTS
Gatlin, Jim	Bells	Bells
Guthrie, Cecil Durham	1110 Denver, Wichita Falls	Ringgold-Montague
Hatcher, Thomas	Telephone	Telephone Circuit
Hackley, Staley P.	Sadler	Sadler
Hastings, Charles R., Jr.	3201 So. Beckley, Dallas	Minister of Youth, Aldersgat
Hood, Mac		Allison-Stoney
Holcombe, George		
Hudspeth, George Robert	1416 Church, Commerce	Commerce, Larger Parish
Hutto, Terrell Don	Box 66, Enloe	Enloe-Ben Franklin
Hunt, Robert	Argyle	Argyle
Hlad, James Allen	Princeton	Princeton
Jochetz, Milton	Krum	Krum
Johnson, James Nathaniel	2107 Filmore, Wichita Falls	Friberg-Cooper-Adams St.
Jones, Brinson Aurelius	2829 Dutton Dr., Dallas	East Side, Denton
Keeling, Bryant		
Kimerly, Ozrow	Cumby	Cumby-Campbell
Kirby, Woodrow Wilson	327 Freddie Drive, Dallas	Mary King Memorial, Dallas
Langley, Robert E.	Weston	Weston
Learner, Don	927 West Tenth, Dallas	Tyler St., Minister of Youth
Lewis, John S.	Chico	Chico, Morris Memorial
Loomis, Robert J.	Rt. 1, Greenville	Liberty Circuit
Longfellow, H. W.	Leonard	Leonard
May, R. C.	Rt. 3, Muenster	Sivell's Bend Circuit
Matthews, Ed	Rockwall	Asst. Pastor, First, Rockwall
McAllister, Robert L.	Perkins Dorm, SMU	Forrestburg-Rosston
McGee, Fred	Rt. 1, Denton	Blue Mound
McNabb, Jackie David	907 E. 11th, Bonham	Chicota Circuit
Miller, Edward Loren	702 Lea Road, Dallas	Paradise Circuit
Oetting, M. Christy	Como	Como Circuit
Purves, Donald Leonard	Box 204, Wilmer	
Russell, Ben	Myra	Myra Hood
Rackley, David C.	Becker	Becker
Recop, Carr Dee, Jr.	Terrell	College Mound
Regan, Richard Gary	Box 4, Lake Creek	Klondike Circuit
Rehkop, A. J.	Paradise	Paradise Circuit
Roberts, Rodney	615 Hollywood, Dallas	Brandon Avenue, Minister of Youth
Rucker, Harold	540 East Jefferson, Dallas	Oak Cliff, Minister of Youth
Sale, W. Frances	Brashear	Brasher-Gafford Chapel
Sanders, Jack Thomas	Roanoke	Roanoke
Shirley, Robert	Sanger	Sanger
Sibley, Lonnie	812 Hickory, Denton	Cooper Creek
Shoemaker, H. Gene	Bogata	Bogata
Simmons, Johnie Howard, Jr.	Clarksville	Clarksville Circuit
Smith, Lawrence E.	1403 E. Chafin, Sherman	Harless, Denison
Snow, Joseph Newton	Collinsville	Collinsville Circuit
Slack, W. B., Jr.	2040 W. Oak, Denton	Assist., First Church, Denton
Stone, Donald	Bluegrove	Bluegrove Circuit
Strother, Tommy	Crandall	Crandall
Story, W. G.	Valley View	Valley View
Stuckey, Lewis, Jr.	Pilot Point	Pilot Point
Tyler, Delbert Earl	Dodd City	Dodd City Circuit
Wallace, John Walter, Jr.	Rt. 1, Box 1576, Dallas	Mesquite, Lawson
Wardell, Edward Benard	Prosper	Prosper
Wilder, Billy Wayne		
Williamson, Carl	Anna	Anna-Melissa
Williams, Travis	Farmersville	Hensless-Copeville
Williamson, H. P.	Cedar	Cedar-Messenger Chapel
Wyatt, Grady	621 Bellview, Sulphur Springs	Saltillo-Harmony
Young, Jesse	Terrell	Terrell Circuit

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD

Abbreviations: O.T.—On Trial; F.C.—Full Connection; T—Transfer; Ef.—Effective; Exc.—Years Not Elective; L.—Located; S.—Supernumerary; Stu.; R.—Retired.

(If error, or blank—Report at once to Secretary.)

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into North Tex. Conference	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Fred F. Adams	Ef	N. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T. 1935			22
Hugh E. Anderson	R	N. Tex.	1906	O.T.	1908	1908	1910	O.T. 1906		1949	43
Roy Anderson	Ef	N. Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	O.T. 1926			30
V. H. Arnold	Ef	Meth. Prof.	1923	O.T.	1926	1928	1928	Union 1939	2		27
Loy T. Atkinson	Ef				1951	1949	1951	T. 1951			8
Ferris C. Baker		Mo.	1945	O.T.	1947	1947	1949	1950			12
W. Harrison Baker	R	N. Tex.	1915	O.T.	1917	1916	1917	O.T. 1915		1955	40
Wilfred Bailey	Ef	N. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	O.T. 1948			9
Daniel Barron	Ef	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1930	T. 1944			32
R. D. Barron	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	O.T. 1941			16
Ed. R. Barcus, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1827	O.T.	1929	1927	1931	T. 1944			36
Kirk M. Beard	Ef	N. Tex	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923			33
LeeAlvinBedford,Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T. 1950			8
S. Beecher Bennett	Ef	N. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1933	1933	1936	O.T. 1932			24
Clement Beekmeyer	Ef										
Bill Powell Betts	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	O.T. 1951			7
Sam M. Black	R	N. Tex.	1905	O.T.	1907	1907	1909	O.T. 1905			43
J. F. Blackburn	Ef	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925			31
Horace Blackshear	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.				O.T. 1955			3
Gary Van Boering	Ef							T. 1957			
Bolton Boone	Ef	S'w Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T. 1940			33
Floyd Boulware	Ef	C. Tex.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1942	T. 1944			18
C. L. Bounds	R	N. Tex.	1904	O.T.	1907	1907	1910	O.T. 1904			44
Clinton L. Bowen	R	N. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1911	1912	1914	T. 1942			41
John H. Brand	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T. 1951			7
Noel Bryant	Ef	N'w Tex.	1938	O.T.	1946	1940	1942	T. 1953			19
Baxton Bryant	Ef	N. Tex.	1949	O.T.				O.T. 1949			8
T. H. Browning	R	N. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T. 1918			34
Fred P. Broyles	Ef	N. Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	O.T. 1926			31
W. O. Buey	Ef	N. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T. 1917	1		40
Raymond F. Buhs	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1956	O.T. 1953			4
Robert I. Bush	Ef							T. 1957			
Homer H. Caldwell	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.				O.T. 1953			5
Clark Calvert	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T. 1951			25
Niel Cannon	Ef							T. 1957			
H. V. Caraway	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1950	1952	1956	O.T. 1950			8
J. T. Carlyon	R	Mo.	1902	O.T.	1905	1905	1907	T. 1955		1952	50
Paul O. Cardwell	Ef	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925			32
Alsie H. Carleton	Ef	N. W. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1934	1938	1940	T. 1952			22
Gordon Casad	Ef	W. Okla.	1948	O.T.	1950	1948	1950	O.T. 1950			9
Wallace E. Chappell	Ef	N. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1949	1948	1949	O.T. 1947			16
C. C. Childress	R	Texas	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1908	T. 1928			42
Richard L. Clemens	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.		1951		O.T. 1951			7
Gerald B. Clore	Ef		1952	T.				T. 1952			19
Charles W. Cook	Ef							T. 1957			
Eldon Cole	Ef	Ky.	1941	O.T.	1943	1943	1945	T. 1944			16
Carroll D. Copeland	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T. 1951			8
W. R. Corrigan	Ef	La.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T. 1940			26
E. H. Coburn	R	N. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1910	1908	1912	O.T. 1908			42
A. T. Cocke	R	Texas	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	T. 1923	2	1934	24
J. M. Connally	Ef	Texas	1919	O.T.	1928	1928	1931	T. 1932			36
Arthur Cox	Ef	N. Mexico	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T. 1955			27
W. D. Craig	Ef	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925			32
B. L. Crutchfield	R	N. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T. 1930		1940	13
J. B. Culwell	R	N. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1917	1919	T. 1938			35
Don Culbertson	Ef	N.W. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T. 1946			23
M. Cunninggim	Ef	Tenn.	1941	O.T.	1944	1944	1944	T. 1952			16
Addison Cutter	Ef	N. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1947	1944	1945	O.T. 1944			12
A.M. Davenport, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T. 1951			7
Wesley C. Davis	Ef	Mo.	1916	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T. 1949		1921	16
Chickford B. Darrell	Ef							T. 1957			1
C. V. Denman	Ef	N. Tex.	1948	O.T.		1949		O.T. 1948			10
Boyd I. Devore	Ef	N. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T. 1933			22
W.H. Dickerson,Jr.	Ef	Texas	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T. 1947			19
E. A. Drew	R	N. Tex.	1914	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	O.T. 1914		1939	26
Arthur B. Duncan	Ef	N. Tex.	1950					O.T. 1950			8
Wayne Dunson	Ef							T. 1957			1

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into North Tex. Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
John C. Dvorak	Ef	N. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1950	.....	O.T.	1948	.....	.....	9
Travis Darby	Ef	N. Tex.	1944	O.T.	.....	1946	1948	T.	1956	.....	.....	13
Robert Elliott	Ef	Pac.	1956	T.	.....	.....	.....	T.	1956	.....	1956	2
Bob Evans	Ef	E. Okla.	1943	O.T.	1945	1944	1945	O.T.	1947	.....	.....	14
Robert E. Favre, Jr.	Ef	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Cicero B. Fielder	Ef	N. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	O.T.	1916	.....	.....	41
Charles E. Fike	Ef	N. W. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1942	T.	1953	.....	.....	15
Raymond Flaherty	Ef	Texas	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	T.	1952	.....	.....	8
J. P. Fleming	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923	.....	.....	33
William D. Franks	Ef	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
C. B. Garrett	R	N. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1921	.....	1957	36
G. H. Gattis	R	N.W. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1915	T.	1938	L 4	.....	39
George P. Germany	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	.....	.....	.....	O.T.	1953	.....	.....	5
Noble Lee Glasco	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	.....	1943	1945	O.T.	1951	.....	.....	7
Charles J. Graves	R	N. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1925	1923	1925	O.T.	1921	.....	.....	32
Wallace Gray	Ef	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	T.1955	5
Jack Gray	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	T.	1957	.....	.....	.....
Ira Galloway	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	T.	1957	.....	.....	.....
William Greenhaw	Ef	N. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	.....	O.T.	1938	.....	.....	19
Philip E. Grimmett	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	.....	.....	.....	O.T.	1953	.....	.....	5
R. E. Goodrich, Jr.	Ef	Texas	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	T.	1946	.....	.....	22
Maurice Gordon	Ef	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Hargrove Grounds	Ef	N. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T.	1918	.....	.....	39
L. G. Hagard	R	Tenn.	1913	O.T.	1914	1915	1917	T.	1919	.....	1957	44
B. B. Hall	R	N. Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1906	1910	O.T.	1909	.....	.....	36
Earle G. Hamilton	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923	.....	.....	29
Virgil Hanks	Ef	N. Ark.	1940	O.T.	1942	1942	1944	T.	1951	.....	.....	17
Tom E. Hardy	Ef	N. Tex.	1922	O.T.	1924	1924	1927	O.T.	1922	.....	.....	25
Thomas Harris	Ef	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	T.1955	3
Earl E. Harvey	Ef	N. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1949	1949	1949	T.	1952	.....	.....	7
Ed. T. Hayes	Ef	Texas	1949	O.T.	1948	1948	1948	T.	1948	.....	.....	9
Stanley W. Hayne	R	S.W. Mo.	1899	O.T.	1891	1892	1894	T.	1948	.....	.....	49
H. C. Henderson	Ef	Denver	1917	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	T.	1939	.....	.....	40
John P. Hensley	Ef	N. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T.	1933	.....	.....	23
Neyland Hester	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T.	1950	.....	.....	7
J. B. Hibbert	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T.	1931	.....	.....	34
P. G. Hightower	Ef	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1928	1928	1931	O.T.	1927	.....	.....	30
Luther A. Hill	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T.	1939	.....	.....	20
Wm. J. Hodge	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1952	O.T.	1950	.....	.....	7
Wesley V. Hite	Ef	N. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1924	1928	O.T.	1924	.....	.....	33
Walter C. Hofheinz	Ef	N. Tex.	1901	O.T.	.....	.....	.....	O.T.	1951	.....	.....	7
Earl R. Hoggard	Ef	W. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1936	1940	T.	1939	.....	.....	21
Wm. Arthur Holmes	Ef	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Wm. Holmes	Ef	L. Rock	1953	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	T.	1955	.....	.....	5
G. C. House	Ef	Texas	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	T.	1931	.....	.....	39
Harry E. Houseman	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.	.....	.....	.....	O.T.	1952	.....	.....	5
Will E. Howell	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T.	1934	.....	.....	23
H. C. Hoy	R	N. Ark.	1912	O.T.	1914	1914	1916	T.	1941	.....	1957	44
Daryl J. Hudson	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	.....	.....	.....	O.T.	1952	.....	.....	6
Edgar L. Huffstutler	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	T.	1944	.....	.....	16
Frank Hughen	R	N.W. Tex.	1901	O.T.	1903	1903	1905	T.	1918	S 1925	1927	28
David C. Hughes	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	.....	1954	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
C. M. Hunt	Ef	N. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	T.	1944	.....	.....	13
E. A. Hunter	R	W. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	T.	1938	.....	.....	46
J. L. Hyde	Ef	N. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1943	1943	1945	O.T.	1940	.....	.....	15
E. B. Jackson	R	N. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	O.T.	1911	.....	1950	39
G. B. Jackson	R	Ky.	1901	O.T.	1904	1904	1906	T.	1918	.....	1941	39
Ashley Jameson	Ef	N.W. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1945	1942	1943	T	1947	.....	.....	15
T. M. Jenson	Ef	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	O.T.	1931	.....	.....	24
Chas. H. Johnson	Ef	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	T.1955	3
Wm. T. Johnson	Ef	N. Ark.	.....	O.T.	.....	.....	.....	T.	1956	.....	.....	4
James E. Jones	R	N. Tex.	1912	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	T.	1946	.....	.....	41
Glendell Jones	Ef	W. Okla.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1943	T.	1944	.....	.....	17
E. M. Jones	Ef	N. Tex.	1912	O.T.	1914	1914	1916	O.T.	1912	.....	.....	48
Lloyd H. Jones	Ef	N.W. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1933	T.	1952	.....	.....	29
C. E. Keightley	Ef	Colo.	1943	O.T.	1946	1945	1946	T.	1947	.....	.....	12
R. S. Kerr	R	N. Tex.	1906	O.T.	.....	.....	.....	O.T.	1906	.....	1946	41
Earl E. Kifer	Ef	N. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1948	1949	1950	O.T.	1949	.....	.....	9
Ira C. Kiker	R	N.W. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	T.	1913	.....	.....	50
O.P. Kiker	R	N.W. Tex.	1896	O.T.	1898	1897	1901	T.	1925	8	1941	37
Felix R. Kindel	Ef	N. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T.	1937	.....	.....	20
J. L. Koontz	Ef	N. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1942	1944	1946	O.T.	1942	.....	.....	15
E. F. Lancaster	R	N. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913	.....	1946	34
J. L. Land	Ef	Okla. M. P.	1915	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	Union	1939	.....	.....	42
Robert LaPrade	Ef	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	T.	1957	.....	.....	.....

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted: Conference 3	First Admitted: Year 4	First Admitted: How 5	Year F.C. 6	Ordained: Deacon 7	Ordained: Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tex. Conference 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Marvin I. Lare	Ef							T. 1957			1
Henry R. Lawson	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			7
Daniel V. Leander	Ef										3
Umphrey Lee	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1914	1918	T. 1923			39
Chas. W. Lewis	Ef	Texas	1949	T.	1944	1944	1946	T. 1949			8
J. M. Lewis	Ef	Texas	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T. 1942			36
J. W. Lindsey	Ef	N. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	O.T. 1930			28
J. F. Lively	R	Prot. M.	1897	O.T.	1893	1893	1894	U. 1938		1938	41
A. H. Logan	Ef	N. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T. 1932			25
A. L. Lusby	Ef	N. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T. 1920			37
J. P. Luton	R	Tenn.	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1912	T. 1917			35
J. C. Mann	R	C. Tex.	1919	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T. 1944			36
T. A. Malone	Ef	N. Ala.	1920	O.T.	1923	1921	1925	T. 1926		1939	29
E. A. Maness	R	N. Tex.	1906	O.T.	1908	1908	1910	T. 1953		1948	42
James Manning	Ef									T.1955	
Otto Martinson	Ef	Swedish Mis	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1924	T. 1934			35
Paul E. Martin	Ef	N. Tex.	1922	O.T.	1924	1924	1926	O.T. 1922			35
W. C. Martin	Ef	Little Rock	1914	O.T.	1922	1921	1923	T. 1931			42
Roy E. Montgom	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.				O.T. 1952			5
Henry Grady May	R	N. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1921	1919	1921	O.T. 1916			41
H. F. Mayo	Ef	N. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1945	1947	O.T. 1945			12
Gerald McCollom	Ef	N. W. Tex.	1926	O.T.	1936	1928	1930	T. 1955			31
John Willis McGee	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			7
Neil McFarland	Ef	Okla.	1956	O.T.				T. 1956			
K. B. McIntosh	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1953	O.T. 1951			6
James M. McKeown	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			6
John G. McLean	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.				O.T. 1952			7
Claudie J. McLeod	Ef	N. Ark.	1951	O.T.				T. 1953			7
Lawrence Meredith	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			7
Robert Metzger	Ef	N. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1947	1948	O.T. 1948			11
B. W. Middlebrooks	Ef	N. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1953	1949	1951	O.T. 1949			8
A. Leonard Miller	Ef	N. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1938	O.T. 1933			23
Earl H. Miller	Ef							O.T. 1957			1
Thomas Lee Miller	Ef	N. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	O.T. 1928			29
T. Herbert Minga	Ef	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	O.T. 1931			28
Doug. M. Modisett	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.							8
Henry Mood	Ef	Southern	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	Union 1939			29
John W. Morphis	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	T. 1946			21
Fred Moaring	Ef	N. Ark.	1956	O.T.				T. 1956			2
A. R. Morgan	Ef	N. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1937	O.T. 1930			24
Billy W. Murray	Ef							T. 1957			
R. D. Nance	R	N. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	A. 1942			15
M. L. Nelson	Ef	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T. 1940	5		20
James B. Nicholson	Ef										
N. W. Oliver	R	N. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	O.T. 1910			42
Albert Outler	Ef							T. 1952			4
R. E. Parker	R	W. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	T. 1924			42
Roy L. Patton	R	N. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1920	1920	1924	O.T. 1916			41
Earl J. Patton	Ef	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923			34
Richard Perry	Ef	La. Ark.	1948	O.T.	1942	1940	1942	T. 1953			17
W. E. Peterson	Ef	N. W. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	T. 1953			24
Charles R. Peters	Ef							T. 1957			
J. W. Polk	Ef	N. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1932	1932	1935	O.T. 1932			28
J. Aston Pollard	Ef	N. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1950	O.T. 1946			11
R. E. Porter	R	N. Tex.	1901	O.T.	1903	1903	1905	O.T. 1910		1943	43
CharlesRobertPosey	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.							8
Rayborn Porter	Ef	W. Okla.	1936	O.T.	1938	1942	1944	T. 1948	1	1	21
J. Q. Quattlebaum	R	N. W. Tex.	1912	O.T.	1914	1914	1918	T. 1953			40
Joseph Quillian, Jr.	Ef									T.1955	
G. C. Randolph	Ef	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1930	1930	1934	O.T. 1927			30
F. A. Ray	R	N. W. Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1914	T. 1934			42
W. B. Reaves	Ef	N. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T. 1937			36
M. Ward Redus	Ef	N. Tex.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941		O.T. 1939			18
R. Barrett Renfro	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.				O.T. 1953			5
Carl D. Reynolds	Ef	N. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1935	O.T. 1928			26
John Rice	Ef	N. Ala.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	T. 1944			40
Robert H. Ridley	Ef	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T. 1931			26
Stone Risinger	Ef	S. W. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1942	1944	T. 1944			17
Chas. K. Robinson	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.				O.T. 1953			5
W.M. Robinson, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			6
Omer B. Rogers	Ef	N. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	O.T. 1937			20
J. P. Rodgers	R	N. Tex.	1889	O.T.	1891	1894	1895	O.T. 1889		1913	25
Albert E. Rushing	Ef							T. 1957			
Chas. C. Selecman	R	Mo.	1898	O.T.	1900	1900	1902	T. 1920			50

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into North Tex. Conference	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
J. Charles Shelley	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.				T. 1953			7
Horace Sorely	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	T. 1956			5
D. Orval Strong	Ef	N. W. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	T. 1956			8
Robert Scoggins	Ef	N. W. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	T. 1953			5
T. J. Shipp	Ef	N. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1943	1943	1944	O.T. 1943			13
L. W. Shivers	R	Tex. M.P.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	Union 1939			38
John M. Shuler	Ef	N. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1941	1941	1943	O.T. 1939			18
E. L. Silliman	R	Ind. Mis.	1902	O.T.	1904	1904	1907	T. 1903		1938	36
J. M. Simpson, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1945	1947	O.T. 1941			16
William B. Slack	Ef	E. Okla.	1921	O.T.	1923	1921	1925	T. 1947			36
George R. Slagle	R	N. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1917	O.T. 1911		1937	27
J. W. Slagle	R	N. Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	O.T. 1907		1942	35
Bourdon Smith	Ef							T. 1957			
W. Angie Smith	Ef	W. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T. 1938			37
Bill Morgan Smith	Ef	N. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1935	1935	1939	O.T. 1935			22
McClain G. Smith	Ef	N. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1949	O.T. 1944			13
Sam J. Smith	Ef	N. Tex.	1949	O.T.				O.T. 1949			7
Thos. J. Smith	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			7
Edwin K. Sparkman	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.		1934	1934	O.T. 1954			3
David Spradling	Ef	N. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	O.T. 1942			15
Enoch E. Spiva	Ef							T. 1957			1
Leland Spurrier	Ef	Nebr.	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1938	T. 1945			26
Paul C. Stephenson	R	Little Rock	1918	O.T.	1922	1921	1924	T. 1921			36
William Stephenson	Ef	Texas	1946	T.	1948	1945	1947	T. 1950			11
Marshall T. Steel	Ef	Little Rock	1927	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	T. 1936			30
William E. Steel	Ef										3
Bill M. Stinson	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			9
Lewis Stuckey	Ef	N. Tex.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	O.T. 1915			42
Walter B. Sullens	Ef	S. W. Mo.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	T. 1947			24
James Swafford	Ef	N. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1948	1948		O.T. 1947			12
William D. Swift	Ef									T.1955	3
Fitzhugh Talbot	Ef	N. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T. 1930			26
Harold Taylor	Ef							T. 1952			16
Ben H. Terrell	R	N. W. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T. 1945	17	1957	25
Olin B. Terry	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.				O.T. 1952			5
A. Foy Thomas	Ef	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T. 1937			30
J. D. Thomas	Ef	N. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	O.T. 1910			42
Julian D. Thomas	Ef										4
Kenneth Thomas	Ef	N. C.	1946	O.T.	1946	1946	1948	T. 1945			10
Chas. B. Thompson	R	N. W. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T. 1931		1938	22
Geo. A. Thompson	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.			1935	O.T. 1951	1952	1955	7
Wes. D. Thompson	Ef	Tex. M.P.	1935	O.T.	1939	1939	1939	Union 1939			27
M. L. Thompson	Ef							O.T. 1957			
Walter L. Towner	Ef	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T. 1927			30
E. D. Traster, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			7
Raymond Trompler	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.		1955		O.T. 1953			4
Albert F. Tucker	Ef	N. Mex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T. 1953			27
Olin J. Tunnell, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.				O.T. 1953			4
Leon Turner	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1942	1942	1944	O.T. 1951			16
Brady B. Tyson	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			7
Walter Underwood	Ef									T.1955	5
W. H. Vail	Ef	N. Tex.	1914	O.T.	1917	1917	1923	Read 1922	3		40
W. H. Vanderpool	Ef	Ky.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	T. 1945			42
Alton Vaughan	Ef	N. W. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1943	1946	T. 1949	4		12
WalterN.Vernon,Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1930	1933	O.T. 1929			28
Chief A. Warden	Ef							T. 1957			
Robert Walker	Ef							T. 1957			
Merle G. Williams	Ef							T. 1957			
Weaver	Ef							T. 1957			
Lindley Vowell	Ef	Ark.	1942	O.A.	1944	1944	1946	T. 1951			15
J. T. Wall	Ef	N. Tex.	1948	O.T.				O.T. 1948			9
P. W. Walker	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	T. 1940			26
James E. Weaver	Ef	N. Tex.	1949	R.A.				R.A. 1950			18
T. P. Weaver	Ef	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1927	1929	1931	O.T. 1927			29
J. M. Webb	R	N. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1921	1925	O.T. 1921			34
J. H. Westbrook	Ef	N. W. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T. 1929			30
G. H. Wheeler	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1942	1941	1942	O.T. 1941			14
C. B. Williams	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923			35
Geo. E. Williams	R	Little Rock	1921	O.T.	1924	1924	1926	T. 1943			26
Buist B. Wilson	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.				O.T. 1953			5
E. L. Wright	R	Memphis	1902	O.T.	1904	1904	1908	T. 1909			41
Theo Wright	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.				O.T. 1953			5
Don Youngblood	Ef	N. Miss.						T. 1951			6
W. R. Zimmerman	Ef	Texas	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T. 1942			34
W. L. Zimmerman	Ef							O.T. 1957			

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

(R—Retired; SY—Supernumerary; UN—Union; T—Transfer; OT—Minister on Trial; Ef—Minister in effective relation)

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
CLASS OF 1901			
Porter, R. E.	Miss.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1904			
Bounds, C. L.	Miss.	OT	R
Silliman, E. L.	Ark.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1905			
Black, S. M.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1906			
Anderson, H. E.	Tex.	OT	R
Kerr, R. S.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1907			
Slagle, J. W.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1908			
Coburn, E. H.	Tex.	OT	R
TRANSFER AND CLASS OF 1909			
Hall, B. B.	Miss.	OT	R
Wright, E. L.	Ky.	T	R
CLASS OF 1910			
Bowen, C. L.	Ark.	OT	R
Oliver, N. W.	Tex.	OT	R
Thomas, J. D.	Tex.	OT	R
Slagle, G. R.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1911			
Jackson, E. B.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1912			
Jones, E. M.	Tex.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1913			
Kiker, Ira C.	Tex.	T	R
Lancaster, E. F.	Ark.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1914			
Drew, E. A.	Kan.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1915			
Baker, W. Harrison	Tex.	OT	R
Stuckey, Lewis	Tex.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1916			
Fielder, Cicero B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
May, H. G.	Tex.	OT	R
Patton, R. L.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1917			
Culwell, Jim	Tex.	OT	R
Luton, J. P.	Tex.	T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1918			
Browning, T. H.	Mo.	OT	R
Grounds, H.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hughen, Frank	Ark.	T	R
TRANSFER 1919			
Hagard, L. G.	Tex.	T	R
TRANSFER AND CLASS OF 1920			
Lusby, A. L.	Ark.	OT	Ef
Selecman, Bishop C. C.	Mo.	T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1921			
Garrett, C. B.	Tex.	OT	R
Graves, C. J.	Tex.	OT	R
Stephenson, P. C.	Ark.	T	Sy
CLASS OF 1922			
Hardy, T. E.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Martin, Bishop Paul	Tex.	OT	Ef
Vail, W. H.	Ala.	OT	Ef

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
TRANSFER AND CLASS OF 1923			
Beard, K. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Cocke, A. T.	Tex.	OT	R
Fleming, J. P.	Tex.	OT	R
Lee, Umphrey	Ind.	T	Ef
Patton, E. J.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Williams, C. B.	Tex.	OT	R
Hamilton, Earle G.	Tex.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1924			
Hite, Wesley V.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Parker, R. E.	Tenn.	T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1925			
Blackburn, J. F.	S. C.	OT	Ef
Barron, Daniel	Tex.	OT	Ef
Cardwell, P. O.	Ark.	OT	Ef
Craig, W. D.	Ala.	OT	Ef
Kiker, O. P.	Tex.	T	R
Zimmerman, W. R.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1926			
Anderson, Roy	Tex.	OT	Ef
Broyles, E. P.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Malone, T. A.	Ala.	T	R
CLASS OF 1927			
Hightower, P. G.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Randolph, G. C.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Towner, W. L.	Kan.	OT	Ef
Weaver, T. P.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1928			
Childress, C. C.	Tex.	T	R
Miller, T. L.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Reynolds, C. D.	Tex.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1929			
Vernon, W. N., Jr.	Okla.	OT	Ef
Westbrook, J. H.	Tex.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1930			
Crutchfield, B. L.	Tex.	OT	R
Lindsey, J. W.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Morgan, A. R.	Tenn.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1931			
House, G. C.	Tex.	T	R
Jensen, T. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Martin, Bishop W. C.	Tenn.	T	Ef
Minga, T. H.	Miss.	OT	Ef
Ridley, Robert	Tex.	OT	Ef
Talbot, F. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1932			
Bennett, S. B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Connally, J. M.	Tex.	T	Ef
Hibbert, J. M.	Tex.	T	Ef
Logan, A. H.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1933			
Devore, Boyd	Penn.	OT	Ef
Hensley, J. P.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS OF 1934			
Howell, W. E.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Martinson, Otto	Sweden	T	R
Ray, F. A.	Tex.	T	R
CLASS OF 1935			
Adams, Fred	La.	OT	Ef
Smith, B. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS OF 1936			
Steel, M. T.	Ark.	T	Ef
Thomas, A. F.	Tex.	T	Ef

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1937			
Kindel, Felix	Tex.	OT	Ef
Reaves, W. B.	Ark.	T	Ef
Rogers, O. B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1938			
Gattis, G. H.	Ark.	T	R
Hill, L. A.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hunter, E. A.	Mo.	T	R
Smith, Bishop Angie	Tex.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1939			
Arnold, V. H.	Tex.	T	R
Hoggard, Earl	Okla.	T	Ef
Henderson, H. C.	La.	T	Ef
Shuler, John	Tex.	OT	Ef
Spurrier, Leland	Nebr.	T	Ef
BY UNION, 1939			
Land, J. L.	Ark.	Un	Ef
Mood, Henry	Penn	Un	Ef
Shivers, L. W.	Miss.	Un	R
Thompson, C. B.	Ark.	Un	R
Thompson, Wesley	Tex.	Un	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1940			
Bucy, W. O.	Tex.	T	Ef
Boone, Bolton	Miss.	T	Ef
Corrigan, W. R.	Tex.	T	Ef
Nelson, M. L.	Tex.	T	Ef
Polk, J. W.	Tex.	T	Ef
Walker, P. W.	Tex.	T	Ef
Hyde, J. L.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1941			
Barron, Duke	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hoy, Harry	Ohio	T	R
Huffstutler, E. L.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Smith, Morris	Tex.	T	Ef
Wheeler, G. T.	Tex.	T	Ef
Turner, Leon	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1942			
Koontz, J. L.	Ark.	OT	Ef
Lewis, J. M.	Tex.	T	Ef
Nance, R. D.	Tex.	OT	Sy
Spradling, David	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1943			
Shipp, Thomas	N. M.	OT	Ef
Simpson, J. M.	Tenn.	OT	Ef
Williams, G. E.	Wis.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1944			
Barcus, Ed.	Tex.	T	Ef
Boulware, F. A.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Cole, Eldon	Tex.	T	Ef
Culbertson, Don	Tex.	T	Ef
Hunt, C. M.	Ill.	OT	Ef
Risinger, Stone	Tex.	T	Ef
Rice, John	Ala.	T	Ef
Smith, M. G.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1945			
Mayo, H. F.	La.	OT	Ef
Vanderpool, W. H. Sr.	Ky.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1946			
Goodrich, Bob	Tex.	T	Ef
Jones, James E.	Eng.	T	Ef
Metzger, R. T.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Morphis, J. W.	Tex.	T	Ef
Pollard, J. A.	Okla.	OT	Ef
Terrell, B. H.	Tex.	T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1947			
Chappell, W. E.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Dickerson, Bill	Tex.	T	Ef
Jameson, A. D.	Tex.	T	Ef
Slack, W. B.	Tex.	T	Ef
Sullens, W. B.	Mo.	T	Ef
Swafford, J. M.	Tex.	T	Ef

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1948			
Bailey, W. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Evans, Bob	Tex.	T	Ef
Denman, C. V.	Nebr.	OT	Ef
Dvorak, J. C.	Mo.	OT	Ef
Porter, Rayborn	Tex.	T	Ef
Thomas, Kenneth	Tex.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1949			
Bryant, Baxton	Ark.	OT	Ef
Davis, Wesley	Mo.	T	Ef
Hayne, Stanley	Mo.	T	R
Keightley, Carl	Mo.	T	Ef
Middlebrook, Bob	Tex.	OT	Ef
Smith, Sam J.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Kifer, Earl E.	Penna.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS OF CLASS OF 1950			
Baker, Ferris	Mo.	T	Ef
Bedford, Lee	Tex.	OT	Ef
Casad, Gordon	Okla.	T	Ef
Carraway, H. V.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Carrol Copeland	Tex.	OT	Ef
Duncan, Bailey A.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hayes, Edgar	Miss.	T	Ef
Hester, Neland	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hodge, W. J.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Lawson, Henry	Tex.	OT	Ef
Posey, Charles	Tex.	OT	Ef
Stephenson, W. T.	Tex.	T	Sy
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1951			
Atkinson, Terry	Ark.	T	Ef
Betts, Bill	Tex.	OT	Ef
Brand, John H.	Austria	OT	Ef
Calvert, Clark	Tex.	T	Ef
Davenport, Allie	N. M.	OT	Ef
Glasco, Noble	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hofheinz, W. C.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hanks, Virgil	Ark.	T	Sy
Meredith, Lawrence	Fla.	OT	Ef
McGee, J. W.	Mo.	OT	Ef
McIntosh, K. B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
McKeown, J. B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Pearce, W. E.	Okla.	OT	Ef
Robinson, W. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Smith, Thos. J.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Stinson, Bill	Tex.	OT	Ef
Thompson, Geo. A.	Okla.	OT	Ef
Traster, Eldon	Tex.	OT	Ef
Vowell, Lindley	N. Ark.	T	Ef
Weaver, James	Tex.	RA	Ef
Youngblood, Don	Tex.	T	Ef
CLASS AND TRANSFERS OF 1952			
Outler, Albert	N. Y.	T	Ef
Clore, Gerald B.	Minn.	T	Ef
Cunningim, Merrion	N. C.	T	Ef
Jones, Lloyd	Tex.	T	Ef
Harvey, Earl E.	Tex.	T	Ef
Miller, A. Leonard	Minn.	T	Ef
Taylor, Harold	Tex.	T	Ef
Flaherty, Raymond	Tex.	T	Ef
Houseman, Harry Eugene	Fla.	OT	Ef
Montgomery, Roy Edgar	Tex.	OT	Ef
McLean, John Gaddis	Tex.	OT	Ef
Paul, David Clark	Tex.	OT	Ef
Terry, Olin Bryan	Tex.	OT	Ef
Renfro, Batty Barrett	Tex.	OT	Ef
Robinson, Charles K.	Calif.	OT	Ef
Shelley, J. Charles		T	Ef
Trompler, Raymond A.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Tucker, Albert F.		T	Ef
Tunnell, Olin J. Jr.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Wilson, Buist	Tenn.	OT	Ef
Wright, Theo	La.	OT	Ef

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1953			
Butts, R. Franklin	Okla.	OT	Ef
Caldwell, Homer Hulet	Tex.	OT	Ef
Carleton, Alsie H.		T	Ef
Denny, Roger B.		T	Ef
Fike, Charles		T	Ef
Grimmett, P. E.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Maness, E. A.		T	R
McLeod, Claudie J.		T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1954			
Bryant, Noel		T	Ef
Favore, Robert Edward, Jr.		OT	Ef
Franks, William Daniel		OT	Ef
Hamilton, Earle	Tex.	T	R
Hughes, David Clifford		OT	Ef
Holmes, William Arthur		OT	Ef
Leander, David Vance		OT	Ef
Perry, Richard		T	Ef
Peterson, W. E.		T	Ef
Quattebaum, J. O.		T	R
Sparkman, Edwin Kink		OT	Ef
Steel, William Edward		OT	Ef
Thomas, Julian Douglas		OT	Ef
Dean Lanning	Nebr.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1955			
Arthur Cox		T	Ef
James T. Carlyon		T	R
Addison Cutter		T	Ef
Wallace Gray		T	Ef
Tom Harris		T	Ef
Charles Johnson		T	Ef
Gerald McCollom		T	Ef
James Manning		T	Ef
William D. Swift		T	Ef
Walter Underwood		T	Ef
Joseph Quillian		T	Ef
Horace W. Blackshear		OT	Ef
Maxie Byrd Burch		OT	Ef
Jerry Ralph Dellency		OT	Ef
John Sherrell Hendrick		OT	Ef
Brown W. Higginbothm		OT	Ef
George William Jones, Jr.		OT	Ef
William King McElvaney		OT	Ef
Linwood John Roberson		OT	Ef
Dale Kenneth Smith		OT	Ef
Kenneth Carr Smith		OT	Ef
Jimmie Wray Yarbrough		OT	Ef

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1956			
Horace E. Sorley	Tex.	T	Ef
Robert E. Elliott	Wyo.	T	Ef
Neil McFaland	Okla.	T	Ef
Fred Moaring	Ark.	T	Ef
Wm. T. Johnson	Ark.	T	Ef
Robert Scoggins	Tex.	T	Ef
D. Orval Strong	Tex.	T	Ef
Joe Dan Adams	Tex.	OT	Ef
Norman D. Case	Tex.	OT	Ef
Donald Glen Coke	Tex.	OT	Ef
James Floyd Dean, Jr.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Geo. Henry P. Etheredge	Tex.	OT	Ef
Millard Edgar Fairchild	Tex.	OT	Ef
William Edwin Grisham	Tex.	OT	Ef
John Thomas Graves	Tex.	OT	Ef
John Fremont Lnebke	Okla.	OT	Ef
Billy Herman Weir	Tex.	OT	Ef
Richard Marion Freeman	Tex.	OT	Ef
CLASS AND TRANSFERS OF 1957			
Chief A. Warden		T	Ef
Travis L. Darby		T	Ef
Robert LaPrade		T	Ef
Niel Cannon		T	Ef
Robert Walker		T	Ef
Wayne Dunson		T	Ef
Bourdon Smith		T	Ef
Jack Gray	Tex.	T	Ef
Charles Cook		T	Ef
Merle G. Weaver		T	Ef
Gary Don Van Boening	Neb.	OT	Ef
Bob Bush	Texas	OT	Ef
Chickford B. Darrell, Jr.	N.Y.	OT	Ef
Ira Galloway	Texas	OT	Ef
Pat Alton Hudson	Ark.	OT	Ef
Marvin I. Lare	Ohio	OT	Ef
Earl Hugo Miller	N. Mex.	OT	Ef
Billy Wayne Murray	Texas	OT	Ef
Charles Ray Peters	Okla.	OT	Ef
Enoch Edward Spiva	Tenn.	OT	Ef
Milford L. Thompson	Texas	OT	Ef
Walter L. Zimmerman	Texas	OT	Ef

LAY MEMBERS TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE

(v) Indicates that member was prsent. (r) Indicates that in the absence of the member, the reserve member was presented and seated. If neither (v) nor (r) is after name, delegate was absent.

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Appointment	Delegate Elect	Address
Addison	Mrs. Robt. Wood	Addison, Texas
Carrollton	Mrs. H. D. Rhoton	Hwy. 77 at Crosby
Casa Linda	Tom Flynn	8523 San Benito
Casa View	Howard Moore	3011 San Paula
Cochran Chapel	Mrs. Howard T. Edwards (v)	2916 Milton
Coppell	Mrs. Lester Johnson	Rt. 1, Carrollton
Ervay Street	Fred W. DeWald (v)	1629 Watervaliet
Farmers Branch	Mrs. Lee Ferrell (v)	12605 Denton Dr.
First	J. Edward Johnson (v)	5032 Swiss
Garland, First	E. P. Squibb (v)	Box 325, Garland
Garland, Axe	Gabe Witt	2102 Evergreen
Garland, Kingsley	Mrs. Ruth Andrews	Rt. 1, Garland
Grace	Sam H. Davis	3652 Asbury

Appointment	Delegate Elect	Address
Greenland Hills	Tom D. Mallison	6722 Winton
Highland Park	Dr. Willis Tate (v)	S. M. U.
Irving, First	T. N. Crawford (v)	1912 Edgewood
Irving, Kirkwood	Mrs. E. C. Warner (v)	East 6th, Irving
Irving, Plymouth Park	Robert Barnes	1529 Mayflower, Irving
Lake Highlands	Glen H. Smyth	837 Brookhurst
Lakewood	J. B. McDonald (v)	6322 Belmont
Lovers Lane	C. A. Penniman (v)	4152 Normandy
Maple Lawn	Mrs. J. R. Wood	5606 East Side
Mary King	Mrs. C. L. Camplen (v)	2715 Kimsey
Memorial	E. M. Brewer	5218 Morningside
Munger Place	J. Z. Roop (v)	6118 Belmont
Northaven	Earl McGraw (r)	7231 Currin
Oak Lawn	C. Russell Smith (v)	3211 Cornell
Owenwood	A. W. Speer (v)	1530 Fairview
Preston Hollow	Leo Baker (v)	5928 Glendora
Richardson, First	Robert Tritton (r)	408 Maple
Richardson, New Church	W. E. Herr (v)	819 Westwood, Richardson
Ridgewood Park	R. W. Shytles	6610 Highgate
Rowlett	Mrs. Woodrow Walker	421 Cascade
Pleasant Valley	Mrs. Woodrow Walker	
St. John's	Mrs. Roy Cathey	912 Clermont
St. Luke's	Kermit Altizer (v)	3124 Woodwind
Trinity	Dr. E. W. Breihan (v)	1423 San Saba
Union Bower	Mrs. John Cleghorn	Rt. 2, Box 27
University Park	J. D. Cox	2238 Butler
Valwood Park (Christ's)	Mrs. E. D. Nichols (v)	2618 Valwood
Vickery	Mrs. W. R. Richardson (v)	7123 Holly Hill Dr.
Walnut Hill	Mrs. Anthony Carillo	2966 Bay Oaks
Westerfeld	Miss Eloise Murray (v)	6614 Glendoria
White Rock	W. A. Craig (v)	982 Sylvania

DALLAS SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

Aldersgate	Mrs. R. G. Dougles (v)	2719 Seevers
Arcadia Park	Mr. W. A. Watkins	1030 N. Justin
Asbury	Mrs. C. K. Foster (v)	1017 Pentagon Pk.
Brandon Avenue	Mr. W. H. Spencer (v)	2551 Emmett
Brooklyn Avenue	Dr. J. L. Gibbons	2436 Tennessee
Cedar Crest	Mr. Dewey Young (r)	Rt. No. 3, Seagoville
Cedar Hill	Mrs. W. P. Chapman	Cedar Hill, Texas
Centenary	Mrs. J. W. Hambrick (r)	1842 Hillburn
Clearview	Mr. Roger Eberheart (v)	807 Marshalldell
Cockrell Hill	Mr. E. H. Bentley (v)	703 Cockrell Hill
DeSoto	Mr. Johnny Buckner	Rt. No. 1, Dallas
Duncanville	Mr. S. G. Alexander	Duncanville
Elmwood	Mr. L. R. Gardner	1403 Berkley
Glendale	Mrs. Henry Presley	305 Freddie Dr.
Glen Oaks	Mr. N. W. Cauley	4824 Moss Point
Grand Prairie, First	Mr. Dean Oliver (v)	830 N.W. 7th, Grand Prairie
Prairie Heights	Mrs. E. R. Burnett (v)	1128 Willow, Grand Prairie
Hutchins	Mr. H. F. Brownlee	Hutchins, Texas
Irwindell	Mr. L. M. Heizer (v)	3802 Mt. Royal
Kessler Park	Mr. Dennis Colwell (v)	1502 W. Colorado
Lambuth	Mr. Kenneth Bailey (v)	4315 Vandervoort Dr.
Lancaster Avenue	Mr. P. G. Wilson (v)	1539 Ann Arbor
Lancaster, First	Mr. Frank McDaniel (r)	610 W. Main, Lane
Lawson	Mrs. C. J. Bird	3705 Cedar Lake
Mesquite	Mr. Robert Lawson	1230 Gus Thomasson
Oak Cliff	Mr. S. V. McCarley (v)	3610 Highway 67

Appointment	Delegate Elect	Address
Pleasant Mound	Mrs. I. W. Rives (r)	1100 Hillburn
Rankin Chapel	Mr. G. E. Shanz	3014 Conklin
Rylie	Mr. S. L. Dodgen	Rt. No. 3, Seagoville
St. Mark's	Mrs. M. C. Reynolds (r)	4503 Vandervort
Seagoville	Mr. C. J. Tergerson (v)	Seagoville
Skyline	Mr. Delton Smith (r)	9008 Beckleyview
Stevens Park	Mrs. L. D. Deere (v)	719 Cliffdale
Tyler Street	Mr. Ted Dempsey	707 N. Oak Cliff Blvd.
Urban Park	Mr. C. A. Niendorff	6930 Scyene Rd.
Wesley	Mrs. E. L. Turbeville, Jr. (r)	1641 E. Missouri
Wheatland	Mrs. N. H. Kepke (v)	2426 W. Ledbetter, Dallas
Wilmer	Mrs. Frank Keller (v)	Wilmer, Texas
Zipp City	Mrs. Charles Abbott	9903 Lake June Rd.

DENTON DISTRICT

Allison-Stony	Hugh Redwine	Decatur
Alvord	H. N. Holly	Alvord
Argyle	J. M. Thompson	Argyle
Aubrey-Green Valley	Mrs. Nettie Bryant	Aubrey
Blue Mound	Mrs. Herman Klein	5801 Black Oak Lane, Fort Worth
Bowie	C. A. Randolph (v)	Bowie
Boyd	Edwin Bowen	Boyd
Bridgeport	Mrs. Clyde McCurdy (v)	Bridgeport
Callisburg-Westview	Weldon Boley	Gainesville
Chico-Morris Mem.	C. T. Hunter	Chico
Chinn's Chapel	Mrs. Johnnie Russell	Lewisville
Cooper Creek	Luther Hoke	Rt. 2, Denton
Decatur, First	Mrs. J. A. Ferguson	Decatur
Decatur Circuit	J. G. McCarrol	Slidell
Denton, Asbury	F. C. Ernst	1116 Bell, Denton
Denton, First	Marvin Ramey	709 Mulkey, Denton
Denton, Eastside	Mrs. T. A. Toombs	Denton
Era-Spring Creek	Mrs. Mabel Wylie	Era
Elm Ridge-Oak Grove	Mrs. Tom Dye	3527 Fontanna, Dallas
Forrestburg-Rosston	Ross Littell	Forrestburg
Gainesville, First	Harry Bird	Gainesville
Gainesville, Whaley	Leo Swick (v)	Gainesville
Justin	Henry Davis (r)	Justin
Krum	Mrs. Wayman Miller	Krum
Lake Dallas	G. A. McCullough	Lake Dallas
Lewisville	Mrs. Carl Degan	Lewisville
Little Elm	Frank Smith	Frisco
Mustang	Mrs. Loren Tisdel	Pilot Point
Myra-Hood	Mrs. A. C. Enderby	Gainesville
Nocona	G. W. Humphreys (v)	Nocona
Paradise Circuit	Lloyd Woods	Boonsville
Pilot Point	Mrs. Connie Prock (v)	Pilot Point
Ponder	O. B. Rhodes	Ponder
Ringgold-Montague	W. J. Ryan	Montague
Rhome	Mrs. Ruth Finlayson (v)	Rhome
Roanoke	R. C. Love	Roanoke
Saint Jo	Arthur Kingery	Saint Jo
Sanger	Virgil Ward, Sr.	Sanger
Sivel's Bend Circuit	Mr. H. H. Gibson	Sivel's Bend Sta., Gainesville
Spanish Fort Circuit	Violet Howard	Spanish Fort
Sunset Circuit	Mrs. George Tasker	Sunset
Valley View	Mr. Clarence Dickeson	Valley View

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Appointment	Delegate Elect	Address
Becker	Mrs. George Becker	Rt. 1, Kaufman
Caddo Mills	H. V. Jordan	Caddo Mills
Celeste	Hubert Shields	Celeste
College Mound	Will Henry Love (v)	Kaufman
Commerce, First	John Silman	1613 Cooper, Commerce
Commerce Circuit	N. C. Cherry	Fairlie
Crandall	Fred Adams (v)	Crandall
Floyd-Merit	B. G. Turner	Rt. 2, Caddo Mills
Forney	Mrs. Ethel Abels (v)	Forney
Kavanaugh	T. M. Bethel	3922 Houston, Greenville
Lee Street	George Fowlkes	3921 Spencer, Greenville
Wesley	Mrs. Ray Milam (v)	3016 Bourland St., Greenville
Jones-Bethel	Walter Waddle	Rt. 1, Greenville
Kaufman	G. C. Smith (v)	Kaufman
Kemp	A. J. Paschall	Kemp
Lane Circuit	A. P. Green	Celeste
Liberty Circuit	Mrs. J. M. Andrews (r)	Rt. 1, Greenville
Lone Oak	A. J. Lewis	Lone Oak
Mabank	Mrs. C. H. Paschall (v)	Mabank
Quinlan	Willis Allen	Quinlan
Rockwall Circuit	H. B. Patton	Rt. 3, Terrell
Rockwall, First	Charles Atkins	Rockwall
Royse City	Mrs. Helen Calhoun	Royse City
Salem-Kinser	Mrs. H. H. Bennett	Rt. 3, Greenville
Scurry Circuit	Luther Driver	Rt. 3, Kemp
Asbury (Terrell)	J. E. Butler	608 E. Brin, Terrell
Terrell Circuit	R. R. Beavers	Rt. 4, Terrell
Terrell, First	Robert C. Stark	614 Griffith, Terrell
Wilson Chapel	Marvin Robinson	Rt. 1, Kaufman
Wolfe City	Laurah Kincaid (v)	Wolfe City

PARIS DISTRICT

Bailey Circuit	John P. Hale	Bailey
Blossom-Pattonville	A. L. Smith	Blossom
Bonham, Clark Memorial	Fred Brown	Bonham
Bonham, First	Frank Wright (v)	Bonham
Chicota Circuit	Lee Caviness	Arthur City
Cooper	Raymond Hicks (r)	Cooper
Deport	A. F. Swint (v)	Deport
Dodd City Circuit	Walter Nash (v)	Dodd City
Ector	Miss Beulah Skipworth	Ector
Enloe-Ben Franklin	Leon Slough	Enloe
Honey Grove	Frank Welch (v)	Honey Grove
Klondike Circuit	R. W. Hunt (v)	Klondike
Ladonia	J. C. Owens, Sr.	Ladonia
Lake Creek	A. F. Williams	Rt. 1, Lake Creek
Leonard	Ray Murphy (v)	Leonard
Minter Circuit	Mrs. Ira Taylor	Cunningham
Paris, Calvary	Palmer Biggers	Paris
Paris, Garrett Memorial	Jack Rutherford (v)	Paris
Paris, First	Lloyd DeShong (v)	Paris
Paris Circuit	L. E. Tribble (v)	Rt., Sumner
Pecan Gap	Mrs. Corine Langston (v)	Pecan Gap
Petty Circuit	Mrs. Henry Richie (v)	Petty
Pleasant Hill	Clovis Kinnard	High
Ravenna Circuit	Ted McKenzie	Ravenna
Roxton	Mrs. Dellos Terrell (v)	Roxton
Savoy Circuit	H. F. Bomar, Jr. (v)	Savoy

Appointment	Delegate Elect	Address
Sumner Circuit	J. Caldwell (v)	Sumner
Telephone Circuit	Mrs. Jess Moore	Telephone
Trenton	Euline Shaw (v)	Trenton
Windom Circuit	Mrs. Lindell Ford	Windom

SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT

Allen	Mrs. W. H. Mosley	Allen
Anna	M. T. Kissinger	Anna
Bells	Mrs. W. E. Stevens	Bells
Blue Ridge	Mrs. J. G. St. Clair	Blue Ridge
Cedar	Glenn Wetzel	Rt. 4, Sherman
Celina	W. O. Rolater (v)	Celina
Collinsville	Mrs. Mary Cobbler (v)	Collinsville
Denison, Harless Chapel	Mrs. Lou Smith (v)	Denison
Denison, Trinity	O. D. Gilliam (v)	Denison
Denison, Waples	Geo. Odom	Denison
Farmersville	Mrs. Tom Lovell	Farmersville
Frisco		
Gunter	A. C. Wallace	Tioga
Henslee Chapel	Miss Opal Spain	Farmersville
Howe	Murray Akins	Howe
Josephine		
McKinney, First	**C. M. Cooper (v)**	McKinney
McKinney, Wesley	Mrs. Mary Smith (v)	McKinney
Plano	Miss Carrie Hughston	Plano
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. John Shipp	Farmersville
Pottsboro	T. C. Abicht	Pottsboro
Princeton	Allie Gant	Princeton
Prosper	Mrs. L. W. Harper (v)	Prosper
Renner	Roy T. Brown	Renner
Sadler	Ivan McCarty	Sadler
Sherman, First	R. G. Piner (v)	Sherman
Sherman, Key Memorial	Mrs. Era Moughon	Sherman
Southmayd	Mrs. B. C. Scoggins	Southmayd
Van Alstyne	Geo. Davis (v)	Van Alstyne
Weston	B. C. Thompson	Chambersville
Whitesboro	Elza Brookshear (v)	Whitesboro
Whitewright	C. C. Henning (v)	Whitewright
Wylie	Truett Smith (r)	Wylie

SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Annona	Mrs. N. T. Peek (Del.)	Annona
Avery	Mrs. T. E. Jennings	Avery
Bogata	Ben Craven (v)	Bogata
Bogata Circuit	Bill Presley	Box 46, Clarksville
Brashear	Leonard Stewart	Brashear
Clarksville, First	C. E. Sale, 104 Baker St. (v)	Clarksville
Clarksville Circuit	Lucien Humphrey	Clarksville
Como Circuit	Mrs. Bess Gilpin	Como
Cumby Circuit	S. R. McWhirter (v)	Campbell
Detroit Circuit	Mrs. George Reynolds	Detroit
Mount Vernon	Roger Davis (v)	Mount Vernon
Mount Vernon Circuit	James Wiley (v)	Winnsboro
Pickton-Pine Forest	Mrs. Thomas Reeves (v)	Como, Rt. 2
Saltillo-Harmony	Henry Allen	Winnsboro
Sulphur Bluff	Frank Jones	Sulphur Bluff
Sulphur Springs, First	H. C. McGrede (v)	Sulphur Springs
Sulphur Springs, Wesley	Marvin Hine	Sulphur Springs

Appointment	Delegate Elect	Address
Sulphur Springs Circuit	J. D. Darby, 1329 Yantis	Sulphur Springs
Talco	Mrs. J. E. Cox (v)	Talco
Tira Circuit	Allen Stubbs	Sulphur Springs
Williams Chapel	R. B. Williams	Clarksville, Rt. 4
Winnsboro	James E. Old	Winnsboro
Woodland Circuit	Mrs. L. B. Goolsby	Detroit, Rt. 2
Lydia Rosalie	E. T. Jeffrey	Bogata
Ridgeway	Mrs. Treva Morgan	2833 Canary, Dallas

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Archer City	G. B. Purcell (v)	Archer City
Bellevue	E. E. Plaxco, Jr.	Bellevue
Bluegrove-Deer Park	Mrs. Sam Brown	Rt. 2, Henrietta
Bryson	G. C. House, Jr. (r)	Bryson
Burkburnett	B. H. Alexander	Burkburnett
Byers-Petrolia	Ancil Yarbrough	Byers
Dundee-Antelope	Granvill Wells	Henrietta
Electra	T. P. Gilbert	Electra
Friberg-Adams St.	Mrs. J. H. Snarr (v)	Rt. 4, Wichita Falls
Henrietta	E. F. Callaway (v)	Henrietta
Holliday	Mrs. Lee Stephenson	Holliday
Iowa Park	Arch Hughes (v)	Iowa Park
Jacksboro	Mrs. Thomas Cherryhomes	Jacksboro
Jermyn	Mrs. Don King	Jermyn
Megargel	Granville Meade (v)	Megargel
Perrin-Barton	G. F. Wimberly	Perrin
Valley View	Mrs. O. H. Buzbee	Rt. 1, Iowa Park
Vashti-Joy	John Phagan	Star Route, Newport
Wichita Falls		Wichita Falls
First	Charles Prothro	City Nat'l Bldg.
Floral Heights	John Ebner (v)	100 Walnut
Grant	Elray Hardy	2808 Cumberland
St. Mark's	Quincy J. Lee (r)	4204 Randel
Scotland	August Moeller	Rt. 3, Box 336
Sunnyside	Don Sullivan	2227 Gilbert
University	Guy McNeely	Court House
Wesley	L. B. Lindsey (v)	2310 10th

LOCAL PREACHERS

L. P. — Local Preacher; L. D. — Local Deacon; L. E. — Local Elder.

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Albrecht, Kenyon V.	L.P.	4228 Lafayette, Dallas, Texas	Memorial
Arrington, Wayne	L.P.	3014 Millmar	University Park
Wm. E. Bard	L.E.	5119 Cedar Spgs.	Maple Lawn
Barlow, Robt. E.	L.P.	418 S. Story Rd., Irving, Texas	Irving: Kirkwood
Beard, Randy Randolph	L.P.	7507 Colgate	University Park
Beauchamp, Tom Lamar III	L.P.	1026 Waterford Dr.	White Rock
Brown, Tom David	L.P.	4109 University, Apt. 20, Dallas	University Park
Burnett, Rbt. D.	L.P.	NTSTC, Denton, Texas	Lakewood
Cardwell, Paul Jr.	L.D.	7911 Bryn Mawr, Dallas	First
Carr, Jno.	L.P.	Perkins Hall, S.M.U., Dallas	University Park
Childers, Wm. Leonard	L.P.	2331 Douglas, Dallas	Oak Lawn
Cobble, J. C.	L.P.	Box 122, Drew U., Madison, N. J.	First
Coburn, S. R.	L.E.	4043 Cole, Dallas	Trinity
Copeland, Earl Leonard	L.P.	Box 9218 Duke St., Durham, N. C.	St. Luke's
Dees, John Ezra	L.P.	4522 Santa Barbara Dr., Dallas	First
Ellis, Coy D.	L.E.	2522 Throckmorton, Dallas	St. Luke's
Fagin, Donald	L.P.	9411 Biscayne, Dallas	White Rock
Flach, Richard, Jr.	LP	3501½ Milton, Dallas	Greenland Hills
Fosmire, Geo. P.	L.P.	3001 Dennison, Dallas, Texas	Highland Park
Gilbert, Bill C., Jr.	L.P.	c/o Owenwood Church, Dallas	Owenwood
Glanz, A. J.	L.E.	4226 Bonham, Dallas	Cochran Chapel

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Glanz, Herschel Peter	L.P.	4226 Bonham, Dallas	Cochran Chapel
Green, Pat E.	L.P.	1406 Corto Rd., Dallas	Highland Park
Guill, Dennis Allen	L.P.	2700 Rosedale, Dallas	Cochran Chapel
Hatcher, H. Beecher	L.P.	104 Taylor, Garland, Texas	Garland: Kingsley Rd.
Hawkins, Jas. Douglas	L.P.	6404½ Airline Road, Dallas	Munger Place
Hayes, Robt. F.	L.D.	P. O. Box 692, S.M.U., Dallas	Walnut Hill
Hogston, Donald L.	L.P.	4415 Abbott, Dallas	First
Howell, Perry L.	L.P.	7218 Colgate, Dallas	Preston Hollow
Jarvis, Wayne Crittenden	L.P.	4035 Holland, Dallas	Oak Lawn
Johnson, Glenn	L.P.	1928 Ross Ave., Dallas	Dallas
Key, Andrew	L.P.	2939 Daniels, Dallas	Casa View
McCormick, Geo. Robt.	L.P.	Southwestern University	First
McConn, Edwin D.	L.E.	V. A. Hospital, Little Rock	
Maupin, Stanley	L.P.	Route 2, Box 515, Irving	Union Bower
Mogie, Roland C.	L.P.	3509 Potomac St., Dallas	Trinity
Moore, Wm. Hamilton	L.P.	4922 W. Purdue, Dallas	Highland Park
Morris, Wm. F.	L.P.	1311 Lincoln, Denver, Colo.	St. Luke's
Norton, Geo.	L.P.	5718 E. Claridge Circle, Dallas	Maple Lawn
O'Dell, Hubert Jerry, Jr.	L.P.	6954 Sperry, Dallas	Lakewood
Oden, Bob F.	L.P.	425 NE 13th, Oklahoma City, Okla.	Pampa First
Petrick, Bob	L.P.	2620 Leta Mae Lane, Dallas	Farmers Branch
Rassmusen, Russell D.	L.P.	202 Martin Hall, S.M.U.	Lovers Lane
Ritchell, Kenneth W.	L.P.	6129 Menger, Dallas	First
Sheley, H. Wm.	L.P.	2102 Harrell, Dallas	First
Spalding, Arthur G.	L.P.	2033 Proctor, Dallas	St. Luke's
Speer, Aubrey Bell	L.P.	c/o University Park Church	University Park
Staton, Wm. Howard, Jr.	L.P.	4810 W. Hanover, Dallas	Cochran Chapel
Tate, Willis	L.E.	S.M.U., Dallas	Highland Park
Wink, Walter P.	L.P.	3219 Hanover, Dallas	Highland Park
Young, Leonard E.	L.P.	5514 Ridgedale, Dallas	First

DALLAS SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

Allday, Harold D.	L.P.	1341 Kingsley, Dallas	Aldersgate
Alderson, Willis	L.P.	2216 E. Illinois, Dallas	St. Mark's
Arnold, Cecil E.	L.P.	3106 S. Beckley, Dallas	Aldersgate
Bowman, Carol Ann (Miss)	L.P	126 Colonial, Lancaster	Lancaster First
Bryan, Bobby Glenn	L.P.	Rt. #1, Mesquite	Lawson
Butler, Alfred A.	L.P.	406 Embrey Dr., Dallas	Aldersgate
Coke, Donald Glenn	L.P.	3820 Vanette St., Dallas	Oak Cliff
Edgar, John W.	L.P.	1021 S. Clinton, Dallas	Oak Cliff
Ellis, Thomas Reuben Benson	L.P.	Chief of Police, Temple, Tex.	Pleasant Mound
Evans, Bret E.	L.P.	6824 Lovett, Dallas	Urban Park
Fagala, Ralph Leland	L.P.	4110 Garfield, Dallas	Cockrell Hill
Fairchild, Millard E.	L.P.	933 W. 12th, Dallas	Tyler Street
Fewell, Jerry	L.P.	4011 Opal, Dallas	Lancaster Ave.
Forshey, James William	L.P.	3210 Emmett, Dallas	Tyler Street
Fryman, Oren Earl	L.P.	2116 Utica, Dallas	Pleasant Mound
Francis, Robert Duane	L.P.	944 Peach Tree, Mesquite	Mesquite
Furr, William Neil	L.P.	7241 Second Blvd., Dallas	Pleasant Mound
Graves, John Thomas	L.P.	838 W. Church, Grand Prairie	Grand Prairie First
Grisham, Bill	L.P.	1310 Oak St., Grand Prairie	Grand Prairie First
Hamm, James	L.P.	339 S. Center, Lancaster	Lancaster First
Hardy, David C.	L.P.	2424 Alaska	Wesley
Hubbard, Billy Jack	L.P.	618 N. Bagley, Dallas	Arcadia Park
P. A. Hudson	L.P.	3314 Daniels, Apt. 4, Dallas	Tyler Street
Johnson, William Craig	L.P.	1544 El Campo, Dallas	Pleasant Mound
Johnson, Frank Hollis	L.P.	922 W. 10th St., Dallas	Tyler Street
Johnson, Charles Robert	L.P.	6018 Mercedes, Dallas	Cedar Crest
Jones, Brinson Aurelius	L.P.	2829 Dutton, Dallas	Brandon Ave.
Keller, Gerald Lane	L.P.	228 N. Ellis, Lancaster	Lancaster First
Kirby, Woodrow W.	L.D.	342 Freddie Dr., Dallas	Tyler Street
Lord, Tom F.	L.P.	3103 Grafton, Dallas	Brandon Ave.
Marlow, Ronald Edward	L.P.	713 Bonham, Grand Prairie	Grand Prairie First
Miller, Edward Loran	L.P.	Rt. #1, Seagoville	Rylie
Miller, Lathan	L.P.	829 Turner Blvd., Grand Prairie	Prairie Heights
Moore, Robert Wayne	L.P.	7934 Blossom, Dallas	Pleasant Mound
Morran, Thomas Louis	L.P.	Rt. #1, Box 64, Seagoville	Rylie
Murray, Billy Wayne	L.P.	3429 Perryton, Dallas	Tyler Street
Myrick, Byron David	L.P.	1428 Conner Drive, Dallas	Pleasant Mound
Ott, Jerry Paul	L.P.	1023 Epinard, Dallas	Aldersgate
Peters, Charles Ray	L.P.	1507 Conner Drive, Dallas	Duncanville
Phillips, Charles	L.P.	Duncanville, Texas	Duncanville
Purvis, Donald L.	L.P.	1306 Montague, Dallas	Aldersgate
Raper, Edward Roten	L.P.	2934 Salerno, Dallas	Elmwood
Raye, Jerry	L.P.	1652 Perryton. Dallas	Clearview
Ray, W. V.	L.P.	6222 Power Drive, Dallas	Urban Park
Regan, M. Russell	L.P.	1202 Hendricks, Dallas	Oak Cliff
Robertson, B. C.	L.P.	Seagoville, Texas	Seagoville
Ryher, Christopher Harrison, Jr.	L.P.	7208 Embassy, Dallas	Pleasant Mound

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Sanders, Herbert Hamilton	L.P.	Rt. #2, Lancaster	Lancaster First
Sanders, Ed	L.P.	313 Hill, Grand Prairie	Grand Prairie First
Sanders, Jack Thomas	L.P.	313 Hill, Grand Prairie	Grand Prairie First
Smith, Bobby Wayne	L.P.	4155 Lakehurst, Dallas	Cockrell Hill
Smith, James Curtis	L.P.	Rt. #3, Box 43, Seagoville	Riley
Spencer, Gerald Winston	L.P.	1119 Edwards Circle, Dallas	Oak Cliff
Stuckey, Lewis N., Jr.	L.P.	1032 N. Hampton Rd., Dallas	Tyler Street
Thomas, James G.	L.P.	649 N. Tyler St., Dallas	Tyler Street
Wallace, John W., Jr.	L.D.	Rt. #1, Box 1376, Dallas	Wheatland
Williams, Ronald Lee	L.P.	935 N. Montclair, Dallas	Kessler Park
Zimmerman, Walter Lynn	L.P.	10801 Lake June Rd., Dallas	Key Memorial, Sherman

DENTON DISTRICT

Slack, W. B., Jr.	L.P.	2042 Scripture, Denton	1st Denton
Barrows, Frank	L.P.	817 Bolivar, Denton	Ashbury, Denton
Cole, Charles	L.P.	Krum	Krum
Ashburn, Andrew	L.P.	1715 Highlands, Denton	Ponder
Minter, David	L.P.	109 Ave. B., Denton	1st Denton
Longfellow, H. W.	L.P.	Chico, Texas	Morris Memorial
Taylor, Jim	L.P.	3008 Heather Lane, Denton	Mustang
Funk, Joe	L.P.	915 Denton St., Denton	Elm Ridge
Wrangle, Richard	L.P.	Chico, Texas	Morris Memorial
Zeuspan, Norman	L.P.	Lewisville	1st Lewisville
Cole, Bobby	L.P.	Sunset Ct.	Iowa Park, Texas
Sanders, Jack	L.P.	313 Hill, Grand Prairie	Roanoke
Hunt, Robert	L.P.	Lewisville, Texas	Little Elm
Jones, Glendall A., Jr.	L.P.	Bowie	Bowie
Hobbs, Jimmie Conn	L.P.	Valley View	Valley View
Wardell, Edward B.	L.P.	1302 Whaley Dr., Gainesville	Whaley Mem.
Jones, B. A.	L.P.	P. O. Box, Denton	Denton
Miller, Ed	L.P.	Paradise	Paradise

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Butler, J. E.	L.E.	608 E. Brin, Terrell	Asbury
Cotton, William D.	L.P.	Fairlie	Commerce L.P.
Garrett, James	L.P.	3904 Lee St., Greenville	Lee St.
McCrary, L. W.	L.D.	Commerce, Texas	Commerce

PARIS DISTRICT

Abeles, Corneil	L.P.	643 N. Main, Paris	Paris, First
Carter, Curtis Norman	L.P.	Route 2, Paris	Blossom
Jackson, Frank Hardin	L.P.	422 N.W. First, Paris	Paris, First
May, Joel	L.P.	Roxton	Roxton
Starnes, Ray	L.P.	630 Twelfth S.E., Paris	Paris, First
Wilder, Billy	L.P.	Trenton	Trenton

SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT

Smith, Lawrence E.	L.P.	1403 E. Chaffin St., Sherman	Denison Harless Ch.
Stiles, S. R.	L.E.	Whitesboro	Whitesboro Robertson Memorial
Williamson, H. P.	L.P.	Rt. No. 1, Denison	Tom Bean-Cedar
Campbell, A. D.	L.E.	1402 E. Houston, Sherman	Key Memorial-Sherman
Brown, Carrol Snead	L.P.	Whitesboro	Whitesboro Robertson Memorial
Gorham, Jack Dean	L.P.	Whitesboro	Whitesboro Robertson Memorial
Taylor, James Robert	L.P.	100 E. Monterey, Denison	Trinity Denison
Moberly, Davis Dale	L.P.	926 S. Lee St., Sherman	Travis St.-Sherman
Uland, Larry	L.P.	Plano, Texas	Plano Methodist Church
Campbell, Jimmy	L.P.	Whitesboro	Whitesboro
Baum, George	L.P.	Whitesboro	Whitesboro
Hocking, Robert	L.P.	Perrin Air Force Base	Sherman
Luebke, John	L.P.	Perkins Hall, S.M.U.	Dallas
Streun, John	L.P.	Trinity Methodist Church	Denison
Moore, Gene	L.P.	Trinity Methodist Church	Denison
Wilcoxen, Geo.	L.P.	Farmersville, Texas	Farmersville
Lewis, James Edwin	L.P.	Farmersville, Texas	Farmersville

SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Aikin, Lilbon J.	L.P.	Avery, Texas	Lydia
Eudy, H. T.	L.E.	Cuthand	Cuthand
Evans, Bayless W.	L.P.	Sulphur Springs	First Church
Brown, John Wesley	L.P.	Clarksville	Brewster

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Kirkpatrick, W. R.	L.E.	Sulphur Springs	First Church
Smith, R. E.	L.P.	Sulphur Springs	Wesley
Welborn, S. A.	L.P.	Como	Como
Sales, W. Francis	L.P.	Clarksville	Brewster
Cates, R. L.	L.E.	Detroit	Detroit
Dennis, A. L.	L.E.	Sulphur Bluff	Sulphur Bluff
Wyatt, Grady A.	L.E.	Sulphur Springs	Brashear

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Arnold, Jim Bob	L.P.	Wichita Falls	Wesley
Boren, James B.	L.E.	Wichita Falls	First
Callaway, Wayne	L.P.	Wichita Falls	Floral Heights
Cole, Robert	L.P.	Iowa Park	Iowa Park
Cunningham, Johnny	L.P.	Henrietta	Henrietta
Daves, Michael	L.P.	Wichita Falls	Sunnyside
Davidson, Ray	L.P.	Wichita Falls	First
Davis, C. C.	L.E.	Iowa Park	Iowa Park
Graves, Wayne	L.P.	Henrietta	Henrietta
Guthrie, Cecil	L.E.	Wichita Falls	Wesley
Henderson, Jim Ray	L.P.	Wichita Falls	University
Kelley, Oliver	L.P.	Wichita Falls	First
Kolter, Bill	L.P.	Wichita Falls	Friberg-Cooper
Lindsey, Wayne	L.P.	Wichita Falls	Wesley
Martin, Daniel Butler, Sr.	L.P.	Wichita Falls	University
Martin, Daniel Butler, Jr.	L.P.	Wichita Falls	University
Neely, R. Loyd	L.D.	Wichita Falls	Floral Heights
Pace, Thomas J., Jr.	L.P.	Iowa Park	Iowa Park
Rigby, John H.	L.D.	Burkburnett	Burkburnett
Stone, James George	L.P.	Wichita Falls	Wesley
Turner, Merwin	L.P.	Wichita Falls	University

CALLED SESSION

NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

HELD IN SHERMAN, TEXAS, FIRST METHODIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 19, 1956

The called session of the North Texas Annual Conference held at First Methodist Church, Sherman, Texas, October 19, 1956, was opened by Bishop William C. Martin at 10 a.m. Following the singing of "O For a Thousand Tongues," the Affirmation of Faith was recited by the congregation. J. Daniel Barron led in prayer. Bishop Martin used as the basis of his devotional message the Parable of the Lost Sheep.

The business session opened with a welcome address by Edward R. Barcus, pastor-host.

ROLL CALL — Felix Kindel announced the list of tellers, and the secretary explained the procedure of signing cards in lieu of calling the roll.

Bishop Martin made a brief statement pertaining to matters which were to be discussed in the day's session.

BOARD OF MISSIONS — W. B. Slack, Chairman, represented the Board of Missions, and emphasized the functioning of the Commission on Missions in the district and local church. He was followed by John Brand who spoke of the Church of Christ as being obedient, sacrificial, and redemptive.

STEWARDSHIP AND FINANCE — Jack Folsom, Conference Lay Leader, talked on the every-member canvass. He was followed by Carl E. Keightley.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM — Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., Chairman, introduced this phase of the work to the conference. He was followed by Glendell A. Jones, Lee Alvin Bedford, John Roberson, John Shuler, and Bill Betts. Bishop Charles C. Selecman was recognized by the conference.

VOTED: That a telegram of sympathy be sent to Buist Wilson whose father had just passed away.

The Bishop announced that the conference would re-convene at 2 p.m. Bishop Marvin Franklin brought the morning sermon. Bishop Selecman gave the closing prayer.

* * *

Arthur Lusby offered the prayer which opened the afternoon session of conference.

Jack Folsom reported on the condition of the hospital drive.

BOARD OF EDUCATION — Earl Hoggard represented the Board of Education in giving this report to the conference.

Wilfred Bailey told how the local church of which he is pastor had proceeded with the self-analysis program.

Paul Cardwell announced the Adult Convocation to be held in Fort Worth on November 29-December 2. Jack McGee showed a film strip on the convocation.

VOTED: That the local church give more active support to the Boy Scout Movement.

J. Daniel Barron read the report of the Committee on Local Church Emphasis.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Committee as read by J. Daniel Barron. (See Reports.)

TEXAS METHODIST COLLEGE — Roy Farrow and Everett George spoke on the Texas Methodist College Association.

Sterling Weaver addressed the conference on the work of our colleges.

Marshall T. Steel announced the publication of Methodism's two new magazines; Together and the New Christian Advocate.

DATE OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE — J. Daniel Barron read the following resolution: "That the North Texas Annual Conference, during the 1956-1960 quadrennium, hold its annual sessions from a Tuesday evening through the following Friday noon."

VOTED: To adopt the resolution as read by J. Daniel Barron.

Walter N. Vernon, representing the General Board, spoke to the conference. An historical statement was read by P. W. Walker.

Announcement was made of the new commission for the local church. It is to be the Commission on Social and Economic Relations.

The transfer of Travis L. Darby was announced by Bishop Martin.

Miss Virginia Benefield, rural worker for Red River County, was introduced by Boyd I. Devore.

VOTED: That we express thanks to the pastor, officials, and members of the First Methodist Church, Sherman, for their hospitality.

Bishop Martin closed the conference with the benediction after the singing of the Doxology.

MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL SESSION OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

HELD IN DALLAS, TEXAS, FIRST METHODIST CHURCH

FIRST DAY — FIRST SESSION

Bishop William C. Martin opened the nineteenth annual meeting of the North Texas Conference of The Methodist Church in the First Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, at 7:45 p.m., Tuesday, May 21, 1957. The opening statement of the Bishop came after the singing of the hymn, "Love Divine, All Loves Excelling," two anthems sung by the Nightingale Chorus of Methodist Hospital, and the hymn, "A Charge to Keep." Bishop Martin then asked the congregation to sing "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing." The Apostles Creed was recited, W. Harrison Baker led in prayer, and the congregation sang "All Praise to Our Redeemer Lord."

ROLL CALL — The secretary explained the roll call and asked that cards be distributed by the tellers to the clerical and lay members to be filled out in lieu of calling the roll. The names of the tellers were called. (See list.)

VOTED: To elect G. Henry Mood, Bill Morgan Smith, and Felix R. Kindel as assistants to the secretary.

Boyd I. Devore reported the following nominations from the cabinet: For members of the Agenda and Courtesy Committee — Stone Risinger, Chairman; Glendell A. Jones, and Herschell Fisher. For members of the Committee on Minutes — Harold Taylor, Bob Middlebrooks, and Dale Smith.

VOTED: To approve the nominations of those persons read by Boyd I. Devore.

Visitors were recognized, and these included the conference preacher, Dr. W. McFerrin Stowe, Mrs. Stowe, Dr. Gid Bryan, Rev. Robert Walker, and Dr. Ed Landrum.

Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., pastor-host, gave words of welcome and made several announcements pertaining to the conference meetings.

VOTED: To approve the program of the conference as outlined by the planning committee subject to needed revisions as the occasion arises. (One of these changes included making the Report of the District Superintendents a business item for Wednesday morning.)

An offering was taken to help in defraying expenses of the conference.

BISHOP'S MESSAGE — The Bishop addressed the conference on the theme "Our Business Is People." His subject for this session was "Where Are They?"

MEMORIAL SERVICE — Cicero B. Fielder presided over the memorial service. The secretary read the names of those ministers and minister's wives who had died during the year. As each name was called, a candle was lighted and a rose placed in a container in their memory. J. P. Fleming brought the memorial message.

SACRAMENT OF HOLY COMMUNION — The service of Holy Communion opened with the General Invitation given by the Bishop. During the sacrament, he was assisted by the District Superintendents. Following the closing prayer of the ritual, he pronounced the benediction.

SECOND DAY — SECOND SESSION

The second session of the conference opened at 9 a.m., May 22nd, with a worship service under the direction of Bill Stinson.

Following the singing of the hymn, "Love Divine," the director read the prayer and responsive reading. Bishop Martin preached on the subject, "What Is Happening to Them?" The service closed with the singing of the hymn, "Spirit of Faith Come Down."

SPECIAL PRIVILEGE — Bishop Martin asked for special privilege to present Bishop Hiriam Abiff Boaz and Bishop Sante Uberto Barbieri. He told the conference about the physical condition of Bishop Charles C. Selecman.

VOTED: To send a message of greeting to Bishop Selecman.

VOTED: To send greetings to Bishop Paul E. Martin, who had written a letter to the conference.

AGENDA AND COURTESIES — Visitors from other conferences were presented and welcomed to the conference.

Bishop Hiriam Abiff Boaz spoke to the conference.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT REPORT — The composite report of the District Superintendents was read by Wesley V. Hite, Dallas Southwest District Superintendent.

VOTED: To receive the report of the District Superintendents and order same to record.

VOTED: To send a bouquet of red roses to Bishop Charles C. Selecman in lieu of a letter.

Mrs. William C. Martin was presented to the conference by Wesley V. Hite.

TRANSFERS OUT — Bishop Martin announced the following names of ministers as being transferred to other conferences: Frank Dent, Alfred Freeman, and Guy Perdue.

CHAPLAINS — Bishop Martin told of the work being done by the chaplains from our conference, and expressed thanks for their service. He presented William F. Franks and William E. Howell.

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL — The report of the Administrative Council was read by Edward R. Barcus, Jr.

Several speakers presented the claims of their institutions of higher learning. These included Joseph D. Quillian, Jr., Professor, Perkins School of Theology; Sterling Wheeler, Vice-President, Southern Methodist University; Robert Breihan, Executive Secretary of Wesley Foundation in Texas; and Merrimon Cunningham, Dean, Perkins School of Theology. The Wesley Foundation workers were recognized.

Roy L. Farrow and Dan Bonner spoke on Texas Methodist College Association.

VOTED: That the second Sunday in September be observed as Christian Higher Education Sunday. (See Resolution.)

VOTED: That the report of the Administrative Council be approved as read.

Dr. Elmer Hook, Superintendent, Mt. Sequoyah, spoke briefly of his work, and announced the opening of a new building at Mt. Sequoyah.

Bishop Sante Uberto Barbieri addressed the conference regarding the work of the church in his area in South America.

Several announcements were made and visitors to the conference were introduced.

TRANSFER IN — Bishop Martin announced the transfer of Robert Walker into the North Texas Conference.

The service of worship at which time Dr. W. McFerrin Stowe preached the sermon, followed the morning business session.

SECOND DAY — THIRD SESSION

The third session of conference opened Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock with the singing of the hymn "Blessed Assurance." John Morphis led in prayer.

Hubert Johnson was present, and represented the Methodist Home at Waco.

BOARD OF EDUCATION — Earl R. Hoggard presented those who were to read the reports of the Board of Education.

RECOGNITION FOR DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION — The following persons were presented for consecration: Barbara Conklin and Mary Jane Dixon.

REPORT NO. 3 — Bob Evans presented Report No. 3 which pertained to the Constitution and By-Laws of the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Student Movement of Texas. The report was not read in full. (See Report.)

VOTED: To approve the report as given by Bob Evans without reading.

NOMINATIONS — The names of those nominated for members of Boards of Trustees were read.

VOTED: To accept the report pertaining to nominations. (See Report.)

Paul O. Cardwell, Executive Secretary, spoke to the reports and told of the work being done in the field of Christian Education.

VOTED: To adopt all other reports of the Board of Education. (See Reports.)

TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION — H. C. Hoy read the report of the Town and Country Commission. O. B. Rogers spoke to the report.

VOTED: To adopt the report as read. (See Reports.)

Dr. Dudley Ward, Executive Secretary Board of Social and Economic Concern, addressed the conference.

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE — W. A. Bucy read the report of the Board of Temperance. Marshall Steel spoke to the report.

Kenneth Furrh delivered an essay on total abstinence.

Dr. Caradine Hooten, General Board of Temperance, addressed the conference. He was followed by Lewis Stuckey. A resolution was read by John Brand.

VOTED: To adopt Report No. 1 as read by W. O. Bucy. (See Reports.)

VOTED: To adopt the resolution as read by John Brand. (See Reports.)

E. A. Hunter presented Dr. Theodore Moberg, a field speaker for TANE.

HEALTH AND WELFARE COMMISSION — Bolton Boone presented the report of the Health and Welfare Commission.

VOTED: To adopt the report as read by Bolton Boone. (See Reports.)

BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS — The report of the Board of Social and Economic Relations was read by John Morphis.

VOTED: To adopt Report No. 1 as read by John Morphis. (See Reports.)

VOTED: To adopt Report No. 2 as read by John Morphis. (See Reports.)

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS — Leo Baker, layman, made an oral statement concerning Christian Vocations.

VOTED: To approve the report as given by Leo Baker.

Following the singing of the Doxology, William Holmes led the closing prayer.

THIRD DAY — FOURTH SESSION

The fourth session of the conference opened at 9 a.m., May 23rd, with a worship service under the direction of Maxie Burch. Following the singing of the hymn, "Rejoice the Lord Is King," the director led the prayer and responsive reading, and the Gloria Patri was sung. Bishop Martin then brought the message on the subject, "What Can the Church Do For Them?" The singing of "I Want a Principle Within" and the benediction concluded the worship service.

COMMITTEE ON JOURNAL — Harold S. Taylor reported for the Committee on Conference Journal.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Committee on Conference Journal. (This report included a special called session of conference and the first session of this conference.)

TRANSFERS — Bishop Martin announced the transfers in of Wayne Johnson, Bourdon Smith, Neal Cannon, Chief Warden, and Robert Laprade. He announced the transfers out as William Penn, Robert W. Peale, Alfred Freeman, Frank Dent, Earnest Meitzen, R. Q. Lawrence, and Dick Raines.

COURTESIES AND AGENDA — John Shuler introduced his grandfather, Dr. J. W. W. Shuler, of the Central Texas Conference. Dr. Shuler was asked to speak to the conference.

BOARD OF MISSIONS — William B. Slack introduced the reports of the Board of Missions. Leon Turner read one report. Felix R. Kindel spoke on the promotional work of the board. The District Missionary Secretaries and District Superintendents were asked to stand. W. B. Slack spoke further to the report.

VOTED: To adopt the reports of the Board of Missions. (See Reports.)

COMMISSION ON TELEVISION, RADIO, AND FILM COMMISSION — Walter Lee Underwood read the report of the Commission on Television, Radio, and Films. Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., spoke to the report.

VOTED: To adopt the report as read by Walter Lee Underwood. (See Reports.)

METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE — J. F. Albright spoke to the conference concerning the store in Dallas, and new books off press. He presented a check for $6,670.13 to be used for the support of retired ministers. Bishop Martin made further comments about the publishing interests. He

also spoke of the sizeable amount which is realized each year through the Perkins gift, and asked that a message of greeting be sent to Mr. and Mrs. Perkins.

VOTED: To send a message of greeting from the conference to Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Perkins.

BOARD OF PENSIONS — Dr. Charles Calkins, Pension Board, Chicago, was presented and spoke to the conference.

W. H. Vail gave his report on the Conference Board of Pensions. Joseph M. Connally spoke to the report.

VOTED: To adopt the report as read by W. H. Vail. (See Reports.)

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE — Mrs. Tom George, Conference President, Woman's Society of Christian Service, gave the report on this phase of the work.

LAYMAN'S HOUR — John Poe Hensley led the congregation in singing "Rise Up O Men of God." Bishop Martin presented Jack Folsom, Conference Lay Leader. The Bishop further announced that Jack Folsom had been nominated by the laymen to serve as Conference Lay Leader for 1957-58.

VOTED: To confirm the election of Jack Folsom as Conference Lay Leader.

The Conference Lay Leader gave his report which included nominations of conference and district leaders.

VOTED: To confirm the report on nominations of lay leaders. (See Reports.)

Mr. Pat Thompson, Chairman of the Texas Methodist Stewardship Commission addressed the conference on the subject of stewardship.

DEACONESS BOARD — The report for the Deaconess Board was read by Mary L. Bope.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Deaconess Board. (See Reports.)

Several announcements were made, and visitors were introduced.

NOMINATIONS — Boyd I. Devore read the report of the cabinet on nominations.

VOTED: To approve the nomination of Herman F. Mayo as member of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications.

THIRD DAY — FIFTH SESSION

A service of worship and preaching concluded the morning session.

The singing of the hymn "My Faith Looks Up To Thee" opened the fifth session of conference on Thursday afternoon. Bishop Martin was in the chair. T. H. Browning led in praper.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE RELATIONS — Carl Keightley read the report of the Board of Conference Relations. This included the passing of the character of the District Superintendents and Clerical Members. (See Reports.)

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS — Bill Morgan Smith presented the report of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications.

VOTED: To approve the report pertaining to the classes without reading. (See classes.)

VOTED: To grant the privilege to William McCune Robinson of remaining in the studies.

VOTED: To discontinue from the classes George P. Germany, Jack W. Hampton, and Edwin Toon Silliman.

In answer to Question 21, "What preachers, coming from other churches, have had their orders recognized?", the name of John Thomas Shafer was recommended by the board.

VOTED: To receive John Thomas Shafer into full connection and have his orders recognized without reimposition.

CLASS RECEIVED ON TRIAL — In answer to Question 23, "Who are received on trial?" the Registrar read the names of the men and following recommendations from the Board of Ministerial Training, their District Superintendents, and others, the vote was taken in each case.

VOTED: To elect Enoch Edward Spiva to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect Earl Hugo Miller to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect Marvin I. Lare to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect Chickford Bobbiee Darrell, Jr. to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect Ira Galloway to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect Pat Alton Hudson to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect Gary Don Van Boening to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect Milford L. Thompson to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect Charles Ray Peters to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect Robert Inglish Bush to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect Billy Wayne Murray to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect Albert Eugene Rushing to be received on trial. (Courtesy, Little Rock Conference.)

VOTED: To elect Walter Lynn Zimmerman to be received on trial.

The Bishop asked the men who were to be retired to come to the chancel and welcome the new class on trial.

Words of appreciation for the thirty-one years of service given to the Board of Ministerial Training by L. G. Hagard were expressed by Bishop Martin and G. Henry Mood.

FULL CONNECTION — Bill Morgan Smith read the names of those to be received into Full Connection.

VOTED: To receive these men whose names were read into full membership of the conference. (See List.)

ORDER OF DEACON — Bill Morgan Smith read the names of those eligible for the Order of Deacon.

VOTED: To elect all of those whose names had been read to the Order of Deacon. (See List.)

ORDER OF ELDER — Bill Morgan Smith read the names of those eligible for the Order of Elder.

VOTED: To elect all of those whose names had been read to the Order of Elder. (See List.)

Bishop Martin called Question 40, "Who are the supernumerary ministers and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation?" The first name called was Paul C. Stephenson (6 years).

VOTED: To continue Paul C. Stephenson in the supernumerary relationship.

The name of Virgil Hanks was read.

VOTED: To continue Virgil Hanks in the supernumerary relationship.

A telegram from Bishop Charles C. Selecman was read to the conference. The hymn "Amazing Grace" was sung. Robert E. Goodrich, Jr. spoke about the "hearing" on the Jurisdictional System.

RETIRED RELATIONS — The names of those who asked for retired relations were read. Following a statement by each of the men a vote was taken by the conference.

VOTED: To grant retired relationship to J. P. Fleming.

VOTED: To grant retired relationship to Ira C. Kiker.

VOTED: To grant retired relationship to Charles B. Garrett.

VOTED: To grant retired relationship to Harry C. Hoy.

VOTED: To grant retired relationship to H. Grady May.

VOTED: To grant retired relationship to Roy L. Patton.

VOTED: To grant retired relationship to James Edward Jones.

VOTED: To grant retired relationship to B. H. Terrell.

VOTED: To grant retired relationship to L. G. Hagard.

Lewis Stuckey, representing the conference, brought the message of appreciation for the men being retired, and their wives.

Several announcements were made. The retired ministers and wives were asked to stand at the chancel.

Following the singing of "How Firm a Foundation" the session was closed with a prayer.

FOURTH DAY — SIXTH SESSION

The sixth session of the conference opened with the singing of a hymn written by Charles Wesley. The Bishop called for the names of those to be received into full connection. These were read by the Registrar. After they had come to the altar, Bishop Martin asked the disciplinary questions, gave them their charge, and then had the congregation to join in singing, "Blessed Be the Tie."

COMMITTEE ON JOURNAL — B. W. Middlebrooks stated that the minutes of the previous sessions had been examined, and that these were in order.

VOTED: To accept the report of the Committee on Journal, and to empower the Committee on Journal with the examination of the minutes for the closing session of conference.

INTRODUCTION — Bishop Martin introduced Rev. and Mrs. Robert LaPrade to the conference, having previously announced his transfer to this conference.

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARY — Tom Shipp read the report of the Commission on Minimum Salary.

VOTED: To adopt the report as read by Tom Shipp. (See Reports.)

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES — Charles Fike introduced the report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes, and presented Dr. Spencer Stockwell, Administrator Texas Mission Home and Training School; and, Bolton Boone, Administrator, Methodist Hospital. Each spoke of the institution he represented. Charles Fike read the report of the Board.

VOTED: To adopt the report which included the nominations for membership on boards. (See Reports.)

C. C. YOUNG MEMORIAL HOME — Wesley V. Hite presented the cause of the C. C. Young Home. Henry Vail read the report from the home which included the trustees who had been elected. His report was ordered filed with the secretary.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE — Stone Risinger read the report of the World Service and Finance Commission. Marshall T. Steel spoke to the report.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the World Service and Finance Commission. (See Reports.)

CONFERENCE TREASURER — B. C. Fielder, Conference Treasurer, read the report of the treasurer. The report was ordered to record and the treasurer was commended for his work. (See Reports.)

Dr. A. W. Martin, retiring professor at Perkins School of Theology, was recognized and asked to speak to the conference.

AMENDMENTS TO CONSTITUTION — Marshall Steel presented the three amendments to the constitution of The Methodist Church, which had been passed by the General Conference.

VOTED: In favor, 1st Amendment, 216. Against, 0.

VOTED: In favor, 2nd Amendment, 216. Against 0.

VOTED: In favor, 3rd Amendment, 212. Against, 3.

CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN — J. L. Koontz read the report of the Conference Statistician. He was commended, along with his assistants, and the report was ordered to record. (See Reports.)

BOARD OF EVANGELISM — Robert E. Goodrich, Jr. presented those who reported on the Board of Evangelism. Bill Betts read the reports.

VOTED: To adopt report No. 1 as read by Bill Betts. (See Reports.)

Charles Bounds spoke in behalf of some channel of communication and favored some sort of publication to carry evangelistic plans to membership of the church. The Bishop said that the matter would be referred to the Board of Evangelism. Merrimon Cunninggim spoke to the conference. He was followed by Jack Folsom.

VOTED: To approve Report No. 2 of the Board of Evangelism. (See Reports.)

BOARD OF PUBLICATIONS — Gerald P. McCollum presented the report of the Board of Publications, and introduced Miss Mildred Young, who is associated with the Texas Christian Advocate.

VOTED: To adopt the report as read by Gerald P. McCollum. (See Reports.)

The Bishop read a telegram from the office of TOGETHER.

RESOLUTION — Wesley V. Hite read resolution concerning the removal of a church in his district.

VOTED: To approve the resolution as read by Wesley V. Hite. (See Reports.)

AUDITING COMMITTEE — James Simpson read report of the Auditing Committee.

VOTED: To adopt the report as read by James Simpson. (See Reports.)

BOARD OF TRUSTEES, SUPERANNUATE HOMES—Henry Vail read the list of trustees as nominated for Superannuate Homes. (See Reports.)

RESOLUTION — Earl Hoggard read a resolution pertaining to the disposition of Race Relation Day monies.

VOTED: To adopt the resolution as read by Earl Hoggard. (See Reports.)

NOMINATIONS — Boyd Devore read nominations from the cabinet.

VOTED: To empower the cabinet to choose the membership of district boards of church location.

VOTED: To confirm the nominations of the cabinet as read by Boyd Devore. (See Reports.)

Albert Tucker, Executive Secretary, TANE, was presented and spoke briefly to the conference.

TRANSFERS IN — The names of Wayne Dunson and Chief Warden were announced as being transferred to this conference.

Herbert Minga announced about Charles A. Parlin being at S.M.U. on the evening of June 1st.

The Bishop asked that a word of sympathy be sent to E. A. Maness. Philip Delsario was presented.

COMMITTEE ON RULES — Floyd Boulware read the report of the Committee on Rules. This included Rule No. 24.

VOTED: To adopt the report as given by Floyd Boulware. (See Rules.)

T. Lee Miller told of the illness of Clark Calvert, Robert Metzger, and Eldon Traster.

VOTED: To send greetings to these persons.

Bishop Martin asked the question, "Where will the next session of conference be held?". The answer was given as being First Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas.

The conference recessed for a few minutes.

Joseph M. Connally made a statement about the offering for retired members of the conference. He suggested that one hundred dollars be given to each man from the contingency fund.

VOTED: To approve the suggestion made, and that one hundred dollars be given to each retiring member, and that this amount be taken from the contingency fund.

The infant of Mr. and Mrs. Douglas Walker was baptized.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS — James Simpson read the report of the Committee on Resolutions.

VOTED: To adopt the report as read by James Simpson. (See Reports.) Lem Oscar Ricky spoke briefly to the conference.

APPOINTMENTS — Bishop William C. Martin read the appointments in answer to the Minute Question. (See Appointments.)

Following the singing of the Doxology and "God Be With You," Bishop Martin pronounced the benediction.

THE METHODIST CHURCH

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The minutes of the North Texas Annual Conference held in First Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, from May 21, 1957, through May 24, 1957, Bishop William C. Martin, presiding. Date when organized — 1865. Number of this session — 92.

Part I. Organization and General Business

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶¶ 629, 803):
   Secretary? Cicero B. Fielder, 2104 St. John St., Greenvile, Texas.
   Statistician? Walter Zimmerman, 8301 Bruton Rd., Dallas, Texas.
   Treasurer? B. C. (Dutch) Fielder, Farmersville, Texas.
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (¶ 625.) No.
3. Bonding and auditing:
   a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (¶¶ 640,729 807.)

Treasurer of the Annual Conference	$150,000.00
Treasurer of the Board of Education	15,000.00
Treasurer of Board of Conference Claimants	75,000.00
Treasurer of Board of Evangelism	1,000.00
Treasurer of Committee on Group Insurance	5,000.00
Treasurer of Board of Lay Activities	1,000.00
Treasurer of Board of Ministerial Training	1,000.00
Treasurer of Board of Missions	15,000.00
Treasurer of Committee on Town and Country Work	1,000.00
Treasurer of Youth Fellowship Fund	2,000.00
Treasurer of Lake Bridgeport Methodist Camp Fund	2,500.00
Treasurer of Journal Printing Fund	2,000.00
Area Office Secretary	10,000.00
Treasurer of Minimum Salary Commission	30,000.00

   b) Have the books of said officers of persons been audited? (¶¶ 640, 729, 803, 807.) Yes.
4. Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected? (¶¶ 666-80, 695, 721): [Answer Yes or No]:
   a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications? Yes.
   b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes.
   c) District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications? Yes.
   d) Committee of Investigation? Yes.
   e) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes.
   f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.
   g) Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes.
   h) Commission on Town and County Work? Yes.
   i) Deaconess Board? Yes.
   j) Board of Missions? Yes.
   k) Board of Education? Yes.
   l) Board of Temperance? Yes.
   m) Board of Lay Activities? Yes.
   n) Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes.
   o) Board of Evangelism? Yes.
   p) Board of Pensions? Yes.
   q) Commission on Christian Vocations? Yes.
   r) Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes.
   s) Commission on Minimum Salaries? Yes.
   t) Commission on Promotion and Cultivation? Yes.
   u) Committee on Reserve Pensions? Yes.
   v) Quadrennial Committee on Local-Church Goals? Yes.
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? (¶ 662.) Yes.
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report.)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report.)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See report of World Service Commission.)
9. What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors? (¶ 826.) See report of Minimum Salary Commission.)
10. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (¶¶ 801-2.) A set amount for each church and same as past two years.
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? (¶¶ 1623, 1645 § 4.) Two Dallas districts 12% over 1955; other districts 10%.
12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
    a) For the World Service Fund? $114,500.00.
    b) For the Episcopal Fund? 2% on basis of pastor's salary.
    c) For the General Administration Fund? $9,624.00.
    d) For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund? $7,619.
    e) For the Jurisdictional Adminisrtation Fund? $6,778.00.
13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year: World service? 54%. Conference benevolences? 46%.

14. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the conference agencies:
    a) What is the report of the Board of Pensions and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? (¶ 1623.) (See report.)
    b) What is the report of the Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (¶ 1303.) (See report.)
    c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? (¶¶ 791-812.) (See report.)
    d) What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? (¶¶ 675-77.) (See report.)
    e) What are the other reports?
15. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? (¶ 1618 §2c, 9.) See report of Board of Conference Claimants.
16. What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday? (¶ 1559.) Nov. 17, 1957.
17. Conference lay leader (¶ 1507):
    a) Mr. Jack Folsom, 8808 Sovereign Row, Dallas, Texas.
    b) What is his report? See Lay Report.
    c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders? (¶ 1510.) See listing following Boards and Commissions.
18. What local churches have been:
    a) Organized? (¶ 155.)
    b) Merged? (¶¶ 186-87.)
    c) Discontinued? (¶¶ 126, 188, 354.)
    d) Relocated, and to what address?
    e) Transferred into this conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and with what membership (¶ 532):
        1) This year? None.
        2) Previously? None.

Part II. Pertaining to Ministerial Relations

19. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration?
20. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? (¶ 931.)
21. Who are the approved supply pastors:
    a) Student approved supply pastors? (¶¶ 317 § 1, 318), and in what schools are they enrolled? (See Approved Supply List.)
    b) Part-time approved supply pastors (¶¶ 317 § 2, 318), and what progress has each made in the course of study? (See Approved Supply List.)
    c) Full-time approved supply pastors (¶¶ 317 § 3, 318), and what progress has each made in the course of study? (See Approved Supply List.)
22. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year? (¶ 1631.) (See Report of Conference Claimants.)
23. What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized (¶ 411):
    a) As local deacons?
    b) As local elders?
24. Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers: [See note under question 33.]
    a) As members on trial: Deacons?
    Elders?
    b) As members in full connection: Deacons?
    Elders? John Thomas Shaffer.
25. Who are admitted on trial: [List alphabetically. See note under question 33.]
    a) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology? (¶¶ 323-24.) Gary Don Van Boening, Robert Inglish Bush, Chickford Bobbiee Darrell, Jr., Ira Galloway, Pat Alton Hudson, Marvin I. Lare, Earl Hugo Miller, Billy Wayne Murray, Charles Ray Peters, Albert Eugene Rushing, Enoch Edward Spiva, Milford L. Thompson, Walter Lynn Zimmerman.
    b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology? (¶ 325 § 1.)
    c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for ministry? (¶ 325 § 2.)
    d) With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study, and six years' service as approved supply pastors? ¶ 325 § 3.)
26. Who are continued on trial; and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies (¶ 330):
    a) In approved schools of theology? Joe Dan Adams (2 Yr.), Maxie Byrd Burch (2 Yr.), Norman D. Case (2 Yr.), Donald Glenn Coke (2 Yr.), James Floyd Dean (2 Yr.), George Henry Pat Etheredge (2 Yr.), Millard Edgar Fairchild (2 Yr.), Richard Marion Freeman (2 Yr.), Jack Miller Gibson (2 Yr.), John Thomas Graves (2 Yr.), Philip Edgar Grimmett (5th Yr. in conf., 2nd Yr. in studies), William Edwin Grisham (2 Yr.), Brown Webster Higginbotham (3rd Yr. in conf., 2nd Yr. in studies), Roderick Quentin Lawrence (3rd Yr. in conf., 2nd Yr. in studies), John Fremont Luebke (2 Yr.), Charles Kivet Robinson (5th r. in conf., 2nd Yr. in studies), Olin Joseph Tunnell (5th Yr. in conf., 2nd Yr. in studies), and Billy Herman Weir (2 Yr.).
    b) In the four-year course of study?
    c) In the two years of special study? (¶ 343 § 2.)
27. Who on trial are discontinued? George P. Germany, Jack William Hampton, and Ed T. Silliman.
28. Who are admitted into full connection? [List alphabetically. See note under question 33.]

Horace Warren Blackshear, Homer Hulet Caldwell, Jerry Ralph Delleney, Robert Edward Favre, Jr., William Daniel Franks, John Sherrell Hendricks, Hershel Harold Homer, William Troy Johnson, George William Jones, William King McElvaney, Len Oscar Rickey, Linwood John Roberson, Dale Kenneth Smith, Kenneth Carr Smith, John Thomas Shaffer, William Edward Steel, Raymond Allen Trompler, and Jimmy Wray Yarbrough.

29. Who have been elected deacons (¶ 393): [See note under question 33.]
    a) Theological students? Joe Dan Adams, Robert Inglish Bush, Chickford Bobbiee Darrell, Jr., George Henry Pat Etheredge, Millard Edgar Fairchild, Marvin I. Lare, Billy Wayne Murray, Charles Ray Peters, Albert Eugene Rushing, Enoch Edward Spiva, Milford Leytane Thompson, and Walter Lynn Zimmerman.
    b) Members on trial in the course of study? Homer Hulet Caldwell.
    c) Approved supply pastors? Andrew Wilson Ashburn, Fred McGee, and Donald Leonard Purves.
    d) Other local preachers? Paul Oscar Cardwell, Jr.
    e) Missionaries?
    f) Chaplains?
30. Who have been ordained deacons? [See note under question 33.] Joe Dan Adams, Andrew Wilson Ashburn, Robert Inglish Bush, Paul Oscar Cardwell, Jr., Homer Hulet Caldwell, Chickford Bobbiee Darrell, Jr., George Henry Pat Etheredge, Millard Edgar Fairchild, Marvin I. Lare, Billy Wayne Murray, Fred McGee, Charles Ray Peters, Donald Leonard Purves, Albert Eugene Rushing, Enoch Edward Spiva, Milford Leytane Thompson, and Walter Lynn Zimmerman.
31. Who have been elected elders (¶ 403): [See note under question 33.]
    a) Theological graduates? Jerry Ralph Delleney, Robert Edward Favre, Jr., John Sherrell Hendricks, George William Jones, Hershel Harold Homer, William King McElvaney, Len Oscar Ricky, Linwood John Roberson, Dale Kenneth Smith, Kenneth Carr Smith, John Thomas Shaffer, William Edward Steel, and Jimmy Wray Yarbrough.
    c) Approved supply pastors? Horace Warren Blackshear, Alonzo Dale Campbell, Joseph Madison Funk, Lawrence Eugene Smith, and Thomas Jackson Smith.
    d) Other local preacheers?
    e) Missionaries?
    f) Chaplains?
32. Who have been ordained elders? [See note under question 33.] Horace Warren Blackshear, Alonzo Dale Campbell, Jerry Ralph Delleney, Robert Edward Favre, Jr., Joseph Madison Funk, John Sherrell Hendricks, George William Jones, William King McElvaney, Len Oscar Ricky, Linwood John Roberson, Dale Kenneth Smith, Kenneth Carr Smith, Lawrence Eugene Smith, Thomas Jackson Smith, William Edward Steel, and Jimmy Wray Yarbrough.
33. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences:
    a) Admitted: On trial? Albert Eugene Rushing.
    Into full connection? Hershel Harold Homer.
    b) Ordained after election by this conference: Deacons? Albert Eugene Rushing.
    Elders? Hershel Harold Homer.
    c) Ordained after election by other conferences: Deacons?
    Elders?

    [NOTE: Members of this conference who were admitted or ordained through the accommodation of other conferences during the year should be listed under Questions 24-32, whichever are appropriate, along with their fellow members who were admitted or ordained at the current session. In each case the date and accommodating conference should be recorded. Under Question 33 should be listed persons, now members of other conferences, who were members of this conference only during the period necessary for their admission or ordination, if at all. In each case the conference of which the person is now a member, and any other conference involved, should be recorded. Transfers preceding or following actual service in this conference should be listed under Questions 36-37.]
34. Who are readmitted:
    a) As deacons? None.
    b) As elders? None.
35. What retired members have been made effective? None.
36. Who have been received by transfer? (See Transfers after Appointments.)
37. Who have been transferred out? [List alphabetically. See note under question 33.]

Name	Conference		Date
Richard Raines, Jr.	Michigan	Deacon	4-17-57
Roderick Q. Lawrence	Pacific NW	On Trial	11-23-56
Harold C. Perdue	NW Texas	Deacon	10 -1-56
Robert W. Peele	S. Calif.-Ariz.	Elder	9- 1-56
Jack W. Hampton	NW Indiana	On Trial	5-21-57
William W. Penn	NW Texas	Elder	8-15-56
Guy E. Perdue	C. Texas	Elder	6-22-57
Frank Dent	Texas	Elder	6-22-57
Alfred H. Freeman	Texas	Elder	6-22-57
Earnest R. Meitzen	Texas	Elder	5-24-57
L. O. Rickey	Nebraska	Elder	5-24-57
*Hershel Harold Homer	NW Texas	Elder	5-24-57
†Albert Eugene Rushing	Little Rock	On Trial	5-24-57

*Courtesy Ordination

†Courtesy Admitted on Trial — Little Rock Conference

38. Who have had their conference membership terminated:
c) By withdrawal? Warren McSwain.
39. Deceased:
40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (¶ 365.)
Paul C. Stephenson, 6; Virgil Hanks, 3.
41. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (¶ 864.)
42. What ministerial members have been retried:
a) This year? J. P. Fleming, C. B. Garrett, Harry C. Hoy, L. G. Hagard, James E. Jones, Ira C. Kiker, Henry Grady May, Roy L. Patton, and B. H. Terrell.
b) Previously? (See report of Conference Relations Committee.)
43. What approved supply pastors have been retired:
a) This year? None.
b) Previously? No record.
44. Who are appointed to attend school? Ferris Baker, Bobby Darrell, Richard M. Freeman, Brown Higginbotham, Walter Hofheinz, Lawrence Merideth, William McElvaney, Mitchell Modisett, William Steel, M. L. Thompson.
45. What s the number of:
a) General Information: Transferred out. 14. Located, none. Pastoral charges, 269. Received from other evangelical churches, 1. Deceased, 4. Approved supply pastors, 97. Readmitted, none. Local preachcers. 185. Received on trial, 13. Discontinued, 3. Women under appointment, none. Received into full connection, 18. Withdrawn, 1. Retired made effective, none. Transferred in, 10. Expelled, none. Retired serving as supply pastors, 9. Total value, no report. Indebtedness, no report. District parsonages, no report.
b) Ministerial members:

(1) On trial:			
(a) As pastors			24
(b) Under special appointment			0
(c) Appointed to attend school			6
Total on trial			30
(2) In full connection:			
(a) Effective:			
(i) As pastors and district superintendents		185	
(ii) Under special appointment		33	
(iii) Appointed to attend school		4	
(iv) On sabbatical leave		0	
Total effective			222
(b) Retired			58
(c) Supernumerary			2
Total ministerial members			312

46. What other personal notation should be made?

Part III. Concluding Business

47. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? (See supplementary report.)
48. Where shall the next conference session be held? First Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas.
49. Is there any other business?
50. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session? (See List.)
51. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See list of appointments.)

NOTE: Where reports and lists are too long to be entered, they should be attached to this form.
All lists of names should be in alphabetical order.
Missions and Provisional Annual Conferences answer questions pertaining to their work only.

APPOINTMENTS

( ) Indicates Supplies

DALLAS, NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	T. Lee Miller	(3)
Addison	(Jas. E. Connatser, Jr.)	(2)
Carrollton	Gordon Casad	(2)
Coppell	(Oren Fryman)	(2)
Case Linda	Lee Bedford	(7)
Associate	G. H. P. Etheredge	(1)
Casa View	Wilfred Bailey	(5)
Cochran Chapel	Felix R. Kindel	(2)
Associate	Sherrell Hendricks	(1)
Ervay Street	Fred P. Broyles	(2)
First	Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.	(12)
Associate	Walter L. Underwood	(3)
Associate	G. P. McCollom	(3)
Grace	Robert Walker	(1)
Greenland Hills	Lloyd H. Jones	(6)
Highland Park	Marshall T. Steel	(22)
Associate	W. H. Dickinson, Jr.	(11)
Associate	Wm. A. Holmes	(3)
Lake Highlands	Kenneth McIntosh	(2)
Lakewood	McClain G. Smith	(2)
Lovers Lane	Thos. J. Shipp	(13)
Associate	Merle G. Weaver	(1)
Maple Lawn	Dan Leander	(2)
Mary King	(Woodrow Kirby)	(1)
Memorial	Kenneth Thomas	(2)
Munger Place	Joseph M. Connally	(6)
Associate	Chas. W. Cook	(1)
Northaven	Addison Cutter	(3)
Oak Lawn	Charles Fike, Jr.	(5)
Owenwood	Hargrove Grounds	(1)
Preston Hollow	Thos. E. Hardy	(2)
Ridgewood Park	W. T. Stephenson	(4)
St. John's	Walter H. Vanderpool	(4)
St. Luke's	C. D. Reynolds	(2)
Trinity	Robert Ridley	(8)
University Park	Alsie Carleton	(6)
Associate	Robert E. Scoggins	(2)
	D. Orval Strong	(2)
Vickery	J. L. Land	(4)
Walnut Hill	Charles Denman	(5)
Westerfeld	Claudie McLeod	(2)
White Rock	Thomas P. Weaver	(2)
Farmers Branch: Christ Church	Bourdon Smith	(2)
Farmers Branch: Webb Chapel	Richard Perry	(1)
Garland: Axe Memorial	Earl Harvey	(3)
Garland: First	Clark Calvert	(2)
Associate	William E. Grisham	(1)
Garland: Kingsley Rd.	Marvin I. Lare	(1)
Irving: First	J. W. Lindsey	(9)
Irving: Kirkwood	Theo Wright	(2)
Irving: Plymouth Park	Jack McGee	(1)
Irving: Union Bower	W. A. Triggs	(1)
Richardson: First	B. W. Middlebrook	(1)
Richardson: Spring Valley	Jack Gibson	(1)
Rowlett-Pleasant Valley	(Thos. Fraser)	(2)

DISTRICT SECRETARIES: Missionary, William H. Dickinson, Jr.; Evangelism, Lee A. Bedford; Student Work, W. T. Stephenson; Temperance, Kenneth Thomas; Town and Country Work, Burdon Smith; Advocate Reporter, Charles Denman; Methodist Home Commissioners, J. Edward Johnson, Thomas J. Shipp; Golden Cross Director, Louis Blaylock; Golden Cross Assistant, Jack McGee.

DALLAS SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	Wesley V. Hite	(4)
Cedar Hill	C. A. Warden	(1)
Aldersgate	Fred Adams	(3)
Minister of Youth	(Charles Hastings)	(1)
Arcadia Park	James S. Manning	(2)
Asbury	J. Charles Shelley	(3)
Brandon Avenue	H. C. Henderson	(2)
Minister of Youth	(Rodney Roberts)	(1)
Brooklyn Avenue	R. J. LaPrade	(1)
Cedar Crest	Robert T. Metzger	(8)
Centenary	Don Youngblood	(4)
Clearview	Thomas J. Smith	(1)
Cockrell Hill	G. C. Randolph	(4)
Elmwood	Fitzhugh Talbot	(3)
Glendale	Sam Smith	(1)
Glen Oaks	William J. Hodge	(2)
Irwindell	John Dvorak	(4)
Kessler Park	John W. Morphis	(4)
Lambuth	Henry Lawson	(5)
Lancaster Avenue	William W. Grenhaw	(2)
Oak Cliff	H. Noel Bryant	(4)
Minister of Visitation	(J. O. Quattlebaum)	(1)
Minister of Youth	(Harold Rucker)	(1)
Pleasant Mound	Walter R. Zimmerman	(7)
Associate	Raymond Butts	(3)
Saint Mark's	J. L. Koontz	(2)
Southwood	Olin J. Tunnell, Jr.	(1)
Stevens Park	Wesley J. Arington	(2)
Tyler Street	Lewis N. Stuckey	(8)
Associate	Wayne Dunson	(1)
Minister of Youth	(Don Learner)	(1)
Urban Park	Ed T. Hayes	(4)
Wesley	W. E. Peterson	(4)
Associate	(N. W. Oliver)	
Zipp City	Walter L. Zimmerman	(4)
Desoto	(Larry Eaton)	(1)
Duncanville	John Poe Hensley	(2)
Associate	Billy Murray	(1)
Grand Prairie: First	Floyd A. Boulware	(4)
Grand Prairie: Prairie Heights	Herman F. Mayo	(5)
Hutchins	Ira Gallaway	(1)
Lancaster: First	Neyland Hester	(6)
Lancaster: Skyline	(Harold Allday)	(3)
Mesquite: First	Earl E. Kifer	(3)
Mesquite: Lawson	(John W. Wallace, Jr.)	(4)
Rylie	Ed Sparkman	(1)
Seagoville	T. M. Jenson	(1)
Wheatland	Ed Grimmett	(1)
Wilmer	(Harmon Dycus)	(2)

DISTRICT SECRETARIES: Missionary, Fred Adams; Temperance, W. E. Peterson; Evangelism, G. C. Randolph; Advocate Reporter, John Poe Hensley; Student Work, James S. Manning; Golden Cross Director, S. V. McCarley; Golden Cross Assistant, John W. Morphis.

DENTON DISTRICT

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	T. Herbert Minga	(4)
Allison-Stoney	(Mac Hood)	(1)
Alvord	(Cecil Bliss)	(1)
Argyle	(Robert Hunt)	(1)
Aubrey-Green Valley	(George Edgar)	(1)
Blue Mound	(Fred McGee)	(1)
Bowie	Earl Patton	(1)
Boyd	(Robert Bush)	(1)
Bridgeport	Terry Atkinson	(2)
Callisburg-Westview	(Jerry Bledsoe)	(1)
Chico, Morris Memorial	(John Lewis)	(1)
Chinn's Chapel	(V. H. Arnold)	
Cooper Creek	(Lonnie Sibley)	(2)
	W. R. Corrigan	(2)
Decatur Circuit	(A. J. Rehkop)	(2)
Denton, Asbury	Ray Flaherty	(2)
Denton, East Side	(B. A. Jones)	(2)
Denton, First	W. B. Slack	(3)
Assistant	(W. B. Slack, Jr.)	(1)
Era-Spring Creek	(Jack Calloway)	(1)
Elm Ridge-Oak Grove	(Joe Funk)	(3)
Forrestburg-Rosston	(Robert McAllister)	(1)
Gainesville, First	Bob Evans	(3)
Gainesville, Whaley	Baxton Bryant	(2)
Associate	Chas. Ray Peters	(1)
Justin	George W. Jones, Jr.	(2)
Krum	(Milton Jochetz)	(2)
Lake Dallas	Jo Dan Adams	(1)
Lewisville	Elden Traster	(2)
Little Elm	(H. G. Ryan)	(1)
Mustang	To be supplied	
Myra-Hood	(Ben Russell)	(2)
Nocona	W. D. Craig	(3)
Paradise Circuit	(Ed Miller)	(2)
Pilot Point	(Lewis Stuckey, Jr.)	(1)
Ponder	To be supplied	
Ringgold-Montague	(Cecil Guthrie)	(1)
Rhome	Roy Montgomery	(3)
Roanoke	(Jack Sanders)	(3)
Saint Jo	J. R. Delleney	(1)
Sanger	(Robert Shirley)	(1)
Sivell's Bend Circuit	(Robert May)	(2)
Spanish Fort Circuit	(W. S. Franklin)	(1)
Sunset Circuit	(Bobby Cole)	(2)
Valley View	(Walter Storey)	(1)

DISTRICT SECRETARIES: Temperance, W. D. Craig; Town & Country Work, Bob Evans; Evangelism, George W. Jones, Jr.; Missionary, W. R. Corrigan; Student Work Director, J. R. Delleney; Advocate Reporter, Ray Flaherty; Golden Cross Director, Mrs. J. B. Skidmore; Golden Cross Assistant, Elden Traster.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendant	John S. Rice	(3)
Becker	(David C. Rackley)	(1)
Caddo Mills	Barret Renfro	(2)
Celeste	(Albert Click)	(5)
College Mound	(Carr Dee Racop)	(3)

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
Commerce, Larger Parish	Leland Spurrier	(5)
	(Bill Cotton)	(2)
	(Bob Hudspeth)	(1)
Crandall	(Tommy Strother)	(1)
Floyd-Merit	(Charles R. Brady)	(2)
Forney	Alton Vaughan	(2)
Greenville: Kavanaugh	Bill Morgan Smith	(3)
Associate	Robert Bush	(2)
Greenville: Lee Street	Buist B. Wilson	(1)
Associate	(James Garrett)	(1)
Greenville: Wesley	Cicero B. Fielder	(4)
Associate	William T. Johnson	(2)
Jones-Bethel	To be supplied	
Kaufman	Harold Taylor	(3)
Kemp	Norman Case	(1)
Lane Circuit	(Richard Avery)	(2)
Liberty Circuit	(Robert Loomis)	(2)
Lone Oak	(M. J. Bigger)	(1)
Mabank	A. R. Morgan	(2)
Quinlan	(J. D. Clanton)	(1)
Rockwall Circuit	(T. H. Browning)	(2)
Rockwall: First	W. O. Bucy	(4)
	(Ed Matthews)	(1)
Royce City	Bill Betts	(3)
Salem-Kinser	To be supplied	
Scurry Circuit	(Cecil Arnold)	(2)
Terrell: Asbury	(Hugh Anderson)	(4)
Terrell: First	Morris Smith	(2)
Terrell Circuit	(Jesse Young)	(8)
Wilson Chapel	(James Dean)	(1)
Wolfe City	W. B. Reaves	(1)

DISTRICT SECRETARIES: Missionary, Morris Smith; Evangelism, Bill Betts; Temperance, W. O. Bucy; Student Work, Harold Taylor; Town & Country Work, Leland Spurrier.

PARIS DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	Henry Mood	(2)
Bailey Circuit	Thomas Graves	(2)
Blossom-Pattonville	(Norman Carter)	(1)
Bonham, Clark Memorial	(R. L. Cates)	(1)
Bonham, First	Earl Jones	(2)
Chicota Circuit	(Jack McNabb)	(1)
Cooper	Julian Thomas	(1)
Deport	Geo. A. Thompson	(1)
Dodd City Circuit	(Delbert Tyler)	(1)
Ector	J. Aston Pollard	(1)
Enloe-Ben Franklin	(Don Hutto)	(2)
Honey Grove	Raymond Trompler	(2)
Klondike Circuit	(Gary Regan)	(1)
Ladonia	(Thomas Beller)	(1)
Lake Creek	(Jack Caldwell)	(2)
Leonard	(H. W. Longfellow)	(1)
Minter Circuit	(Don Davis)	(1)
Paris, Calvary	H. W. Blackshear	(2)
Paris, First	John Shuler	(5)
Paris, Garrett Memorial	John McLean	(1)
Paris Circuit	(Hubert Cunningham)	(5)
Pecan Gap	Wesley Thompson	(3)
Petty Circuit	J. L. Hyde	(8)
Pleasant Hill	To be supplied	
Ravenna Circuit	Donald Coke	(1)

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
Roxton	Kenneth Smith	(1)
Savoy Circuit	(M. E. Fairchild)	(1)
Sumner Circuit	To be suppleid	
Telephone Circuit	(Thomas Hatcher)	(1)
Trenton	H. V. Caraway	(3)
Windom Circuit	(John Dees)	(1)

DISTRICT SECRETARIES: Town & Country, Raymond Trompler; Missionary, H. W. Blackshear; Evangelism, John Shuler; Temperance, Earl M. Jones; Student Work, H. V. Caraway; Golden Cross Director, Frank Welch; Assistant Golden Cross Director, Wesley Thompson; Advocate Reporter, John McLean.

SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	Philip W. Walker	(3)
Allen	Bill Weir	(1)
Anna-Melissa	(Carl Williamson)	(1)
Bells	(J. M. Gatlin)	(3)
Blue Ridge	John Luebke	(1)
Cedar-Messenger Chapel	(H. P. Williamson)	(3)
Celina	Noble Glasco	(2)
Collinsville	(J. N. Snow)	(1)
Denison, Harless	(Lawrence E. Smith)	(16)
Denison, Trinity	Carrol Copeland	(3)
Denison, Waples	Duke R. Barron	(6)
Farmersville	Jack Allison Gray	(1)
Frisco	Bailey Duncan	(1)
Southmayd-Tiago	(A. D. Campbell)	(1)
Henslee-Copeville	(Travis Williams)	(1)
Howe	Maxie Burch	(2)
Josephine-Nevada	E. E. Spiva	(2)
McKinney, First	Glendall Jones	(1)
McKinney, Wesley	J. B. Hibbert	(2)
Plano	Edgar Huffstutler	(3)
Pleasant Grove	Ralph Burke	(1)
Pottsboro	(C. J. Graves)	(9)
Princeton	(James Allen Hlad)	(2)
Prosper	(Edward Wardell)	(1)
Renner-Gunter	Earl H. Miller	(1)
Sadler	Staley P. Hackley	(1)
Sherman, First	Edward R. Barcus, Jr.	(14)
Sherman, Key Memorial	James M. Simpson, Jr.	(1)
Van Alstyne	Walter B. Sullens	(2)
Weston	(Robert Langley)	(2)
Whitesboro	John Brand	(6)
Whitewright	John Roberson	(1)
Wylie	Fred Mooring	(1)

DISTRICT SECRETARIES: Town & Country, Glendall Jones; Missionary, Edward R. Barcus, Jr.; Evangelism, Duke R. Barron; Temperance, John Brand; Student Representatives, Edgar Huffstutler; Golden Cross Director, Dr. R. C. Rowlett; Golden Cross Assistant, Mrs. Forrest Wood.

SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERITENDENT	Boyd I. DeVore	(2)
Annona	P. G. Hightower	(2)
Avery	Don Culbertson	(3)
Bogata	(H. Gene Shoemaker)	(1)
Brashear-Gafford Chapel	(W. Francis Sale)	(1)
Clarksville, McKenzie Memorial	Travis Lee Darby	(2)
Clarksville Circuit	(Johnny H. Simmons, Jr.)	(1)

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
Como Circuit	(M. Christy Oetting)	(1)
Cumby-Campbell	(Ozrow Kimmerly)	(1)
Detroit Circuit	A. L. Lusby	(1)
Emblem Circuit	(Dale Boland)	(1)
Lydia Circuit	(Lilbon J. Aikin)	(2)
Mount Vernon	Bill M. Stinson	(2)
Mount Vernon Circuit	To be supplied	
Pickton-Pine Forest	(J. B. Fowler, Jr.)	(1)
Saltillo-Harmony	(Grady Wyatt)	(1)
Sulphur Bluff Circuit	(A. L. Dennis)	(4)
Sulphur Springs, First	Stone Risinger	(3)
Associate	Dale Smith	(1)
Sulphur Springs, Wesley	Lindley V. Vowell	(1)
Sulphur Springs Circuit	Homer H. Caldwell	(3)
Talco	John Wesley Polk	(1)
Tira-Shirley Circuit	(Harral Dunnam)	(1)
Williams Chapel Circuit	(Gary VanBoening)	(1)
Winnsboro	Kirk M. Beard	(3)
Woodland Circuit	(Bayless Evans)	(1)

DISTRICT SECRETARIES: Temperance, John Wesley Polk; Evangelism, Travis Lee Darby; Town & Country Work, Donald Culbertson; Missions, Kirk B. Beard; Director Student Work, Bill M. Stinson; Advocate Reporter, Dale Smith; Golden Cross Director, H. C. McGrede; Golden Cross Assistants, Mrs. S. L. Cooper, Arthur L. Lusby.

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	J. Daniel Barron	(5)
Archer City	James H. Westbrook	(1)
Bellevue	(Aaron Barling)	(2)
Bluegrove Circuit	(James Stone)	(2)
Bryson	William Robinson	(1)
Burkburnett	Leon Turner	(2)
Byers-Petrolia	James Weaver	(2)
Dundee-Antelope	(C. B. Williams)	(2)
Electra	A. Foy Thomas	(3)
Friberg-Cooper-Adams St.	(James N. Johnson)	(2)
Henrietta	Luther A. Hill	(2)
Holliday	J. M. Lewis	(2)
Iowa Park	Elden H. Cole	(3)
Jacksboro	Roy Anderson	(2)
Jermyn	(Wayne Callaway)	(1)
Megargel	(R. E. Porter)	(3)
Perrin-Barton	(Donald Stone)	(1)
Valley View	(Paul Carter)	(3)
Wichita Falls, First	Neal D. Cannon	(1)
Assistant	Rayborn Porter	(9)
Assistant	J. Frank Blackburn	(4)
Floral Heights	Earl R. Hoggard	(7)
Assistant	Leonard Miller	(2)
Grant Street	Arthur Cox	(1)
St. Mark's	James McKeown	(3)
Scotland	Allie Davenport	(1)
Sunnyside Heights	(Michael Daves)	(2)
University	Carl Keightley	(6)
Wesley	A. H. Logan	(5)
New Church	To be supplied	

DISTRICT SECRETARIES: Town & Country Work, Roy Anderson; Missionary, Earl R. Hoggard; Evangelism, Arthur Cox; Temperance, Carl Keightley; Advocate Reporter, A. H. Logan; Student Work, Rayborn Porter; Golden Cross Director, Neal D. Cannon.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS
(With Annuity)

Chaplains

Name	Appointment	Quarterly Conference
James Yarborough (1)	U. S. Army	Forestburg-Rosser
Crandall Hunt (7)	U. S. Army	Ladonia
Charles Posey (6)	U. S. Army	Josephine
M. Luther Nelson (10)	Air Force	Greenville, Wesley
David Spradling (8)	U. S. Navy	Lancaster
William E. Howell (8)	Air Force	Farmersville
Ashley D. Jameson (7)	Air Force	Whitewright
Tom A. Harris (4)	U. S. Army	Dallas, First
H. E. Houseman	U. S. Army	Not Listed

(Without Annuity)

S. Beecher Bennett (20)	U. S. Navy	Vickery
George H. Wheeler (15)	U. S. Navy	St. Luke's
William D. Frank	Air Force	Electra
Robert E. Favre, Jr.		Awaiting Transfer

OTHER SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS
(With Annuity)

Paul O. Cardwell (5)	Executive Secretary, Board of Education, Dallas District, University Park Q. C.
W. H. Vail (5)	Superintendent C. C. Young Home, Dallas District, Oak Cliff Q. C.
William D. Swift (3)	Methodist Student Movement, S. M. U., Dallas District, University Park Q. C.
Eugene Sorley (2)	Wesley Foundation, Midwestern University, Wichita Falls District, University Church Q. C.
O. B. Rogers (4)	Executive Secretary, Town & Country Commission, Sherman-McKinney District, McKinney First, Q. C.
Paul Walker	Rankin Chapel Community Center

Deaconess Appointments

Miss Ruby Berkley	Bethlehem Center, Dallas, Texas
Miss Darla Brown	Latin American Mission, Dallas, Texas

On General Boards and Institutions

Umphrey Lee (20)	Chancellor, SMU	Dallas: Highland Park
M. Ward Redus (21)	Professor, SMU	Dallas: Highland Park
Wallace T. Gray (1)	Southwest College, Winfield, Kansas	Dallas: Highland Park
Merrimon Cunninggim (6)	Dean, Perkins School of Theology	Dallas: Highland Park
Albert C. Outler (6)	Professor, Perkins	Dallas: First
Wesley C. Davis (9)	Professor, Perkins	Dallas: Highland Park
Charles H. Johnson (3)	Professor, Garrett Biblical Institute	Richardson, First
Joseph D. Quillian (3)	Professor, Perkins	Dallas: Highland Park
H. Neill McFarland (2)	Professor, Perkins	Dallas: First
Robert E. Elliott (2)	Professor, Perkins	Dallas: Highland Park
Walter L. Towner (27)	General Board of Educ.	Nashville: West End
Walter N. Vernon (20)	General Board of Educ.	Nashville: Belmont
Wallace Chappell (6)	General Board of Educ.	Nashville: Belmont
Bolton Boone (10)	Adm., Methodist Hospital	Kessler Park
Gerald L. Clore (6)	Dir., Goodwill Industries	Preston Hollow
James Swafford (10)	Chaplain, Methodist Hosp.	Dallas: Kessler Park
Albert F. Tucker (3)	Alcohol and Narcotics Education	Dallas: University Park

STUDENTS APPOINTED TO SCHOOL

William E. Steel	Union Seminary	Dallas: Highland Park
Bill McElvaney	Union Seminary	Dallas: Highland Park
Walter Hofheinz	Union Seminary	Dallas: Tyler Street
Lawrence Meredith	Boston Univ. Sch. Theo.	Not Listed
Brown Higginbotham	Perkins School of Theo.	Not Listed
M. L. Thompson	Perkins School of Theo.	Not Listed
Mitchell Modisett	Columbia	Dallas: Grace
Bobby Derrell	Perkins School of Theo.	Not Listed
Ferris Baker	Duke University	Denton: First Church
Richard M. Freeman	Perkins School of Theo.	Wichita Falls: First Ch.

TRANSFERS INTO NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

	Minister	From Conference	Relation
11-1-56	Chief A. Warden	Central Texas	On Trial
8-15-56	Travis L. Darby	Northwest Texas	Elder
5-24-57	Robert LaPrade	Central Texas	Elder
5-22-57	Neal Cannon	Texas	Elder
5-28-57	Albert F. Click	Northwest Texas	Elder
5-22-57	Robert Walker	Texas	Elder
5-22-57	Wayne Dunson	Central Texas	Elder
5-22-57	Bourdon Smith	Northwest Texas	Elder
5-22-57	Jack Gray	Northwest Texas	Elder
5-22-57	Merle G. Weaver	Southwest Texas	Elder
5-24-57	Charles W. Cook	Little Rock	Elder

TRANSFERS OUT NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

4-17-57	Richard Raines, Jr.	Michigan	Deacon
11-23-56	Roderick Q. Lawrence	Pacific Northwest	On Trial
10-1-56	Harold C. Perdue	Northwest Texas	Deacon
9-1-56	Robert W. Peele	Southern Calif.-Ariz.	Elder
8-15-56	William W. Penn	Northwest Texas	Elder
6-22-57	Guy E. Perdue	Central Texas	Elder
6-22-57	Frank Dent	Texas	Elder
6-22-57	Alfred H. Freeman	Texas	Elder
5-24-57	Robert Favre	Nebraska	Elder
5-24-57	Earnest R. Meitzen	Texas	Elder
5-24-57	L. O. Rickey	Nebraska	Elder
5-24-57	*Hershel Harold Homer	Northwest Texas	Elder
5-24-57	†Albert Eugene Rushing	Little Rock	On Trial

*Courtesy Ordination Northwest Conference.
†Courtesy Admitted on Trial, Little Rock Conference.

Certificate of Ordination

THIS CERTIFIES THAT in Dallas, Texas, on Thursday, May 23, 1957, in accordance with the Discipline and ritual of the Methodist Church, I ordained as Deacons in the Church of God:

ANDREW WILSON ASHBURN
JOE DAN ADAMS
ROBERT INGLISH BUSH
HOMER HULET CALDWELL
PAUL OSCAR CARDWELL, JR.
CHICFORD BOBBIE DARRELL, JR.
GEORGE HENRY PAT ETHEREDGE
MILLARD EDGAR FAIRCHILD
MARVIN I. LARE
BILLY WAYNE MURRAY
FRED McGEE
CHARLES RAY PETERS
DONALD LEONARD PURVES
ALBERT EUGENE RUSHING
ENOCH EDWARD SPIVA
MILFORD LEYTANE THOMPSON
WALTER LYNN ZIMMERMAN

At the same time and place, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as Elders:

HORACE W. BLACKSHEAR
ALONZO DALE CAMPBELL
JERRY RALPH DELLENEY
ROBERT EDWARD FAVRE, JR.
JOSEPH MADISON FUNK
JOHN SHERRELL HENDRICKS
GEORGE WILLIAM JONES
HERSHEL HAROLD HOMER
WILLIAM KING McELVANEY
LEN OSCAR RICKEY
LINWOOD JOHN ROBERSON
JOHN THOMAS SHAFFER
DALE KENNETH SMITH
KENNETH CARR SMITH
LAWRENCE EUGENE SMITH
THOMAS JACKSON SMITH
WILLIAM EDWARD STEEL
JIMME WRAY YARBROUGH



Presiding Bishop.

Certification

THIS CERTIFIES: that the foregoing pages constitute the Official Journal of the North Texas Conference of The Methodist Church, held ln First Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, May 21-May 24, 1957, including the officers, personnel, boards and commissions, committees, representatives on the boards and committees that acted during the Conference or were elected by it; proceedings of business sessions; communications and other matters ordered printed by The North Texas Annual Conference.

Wm C. Martin

Presiding Bishop.

Marion B. Fielder

Secretary.

REPORTS

COMPOSITE REPORT OF THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

TO BISHOP MARTIN and MEMBERS of the NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE:

The District Superintendents are glad to submit a report which we believe reflects a year of diligent and effective work, and we trust also a year of spiritual growth on the part of the Pastors and congregations of the North Texas Conference.

Membership

A total of 11,950 members have been received; 4,752 of them by vows and 7,198 by transfer. Losses in membership for the year total 9,686, leaving a net gain of 2,264 members. The rite of baptism has been administered to 2,459 older children, youth and adults, and to 1,809 infants. While we are gratified with the membership gain, which is slightly less than last year, we recognize frankly that Methodism is not revealing the vigor that we should at this point, though 244 Charges out of 268 reported professions of faith, the barren Charges of our Conference still rebuke us and challenge us to greater zeal in this most crucial realm of our work.

Education

We believe the Conference Board of Education under the able leadership of the Rev. Paul Cardwell, Executive Secretary, local Church Commissions on Education, Pastors, and people, deserve commendation for the program of Christian Education in our Conference. We have 381 Church Schools with an enrollment of 99,272 and an average attendance of 51,231. This represents a gain in enrollment of 1,238 as compared to last year. Eight thousand six hundred thirty-seven people are giving themselves to the work of Christian teaching and 4,332 of our people were enrolled in Teacher-Training Courses; 2,407 of them having received credit for their work. There are 16 full-time Educational Directors in our Conference and 9 are employed as part-time Directors in this field. Five new Church Schools have been established this Conference year.

Laymen's Work

We believe the work of our laymen is increasing in scope and effectiveness each year, thanks to the excellent leadership of our Conference Lay-Leader and Associates, and of the several District Lay-Leaders and their Associates. We have 115 Methodist Men's Organizations in the Conference, which represents an increase of 18 over last year. The best information that we can obtain indicates that out of 268 Charges in the Conference, 220 of them conducted an EVERY-MEMBER CANVASS and 62 of our Rural Charges used with great effectiveness the "Lord's Acre Plan." We give our stewardship program, under the leadership of the laymen, large credit for the increased giving in our Conference. This increased giving is reflected by gains in giving to World Service, Superannuate Endowment, and General and Conference Advance Specials. The increase in World Service and Conference Advance is approximately 10½%, and these askings were overpaid by $4,215. The $100,000 Conference Advance Program has been overpaid by $1,799. Total giving for all purposes this year amounts to $7,853,683, revealing a gain over last year of $811,588.

Woman's Societies

The women of the Conference have shown great strength in their work and have written a record of service of which our Conference can well be proud. There are 248 Woman's Societies in our Conference and 97 Wesleyan Service Guilds, with a total membership of 18,393. These groups raised $238,909 for all purposes during the year.

Congregations, Buildings, and Expenditures

Five new congregations have been established. Seventeen new sanctuaries and 27 new educational units of varied description have been completed or are now under construction; 82 Church plants have been improved. Expenditures for buildings and improvement amounts to $1,660,749. Two hundred sixty eight Pastors have been paid a total of $998,292 in salaries, representing an increase over last year of $59,342. The total amount expended for all purposes in the Conference is $7,853,683.

Quadrennial Emphasis

The response of the people to the Quadrennial Emphasis has been quite gratifying. The program of work outlined by the General Conference of 1956, is being substantially followed. Three hundred and one Churches have used the Self-Analysis Study; 87% of the Charges have accepted the Conference Advance Appointments in full, and 41% of the Charges have accepted the Alaska College Special. Thirty-two Missionaries are receiving support from the Conference as Missionary Specials; 15 of these being supported in full by single Churches, 17 of them being supported jointly by two or more Charges or Churches.

Our Parsonage Families

It has become the custom to report facts of concern and interest with reference to our parsonage families. The following Ministers, Minister's Wives or Widows of Ministers have died during the year: (See Memorial Session for names and obituaries.)

The following parsonage homes have been established:
James Stone and Miss Georgia Gossom
Jack Caldwell and Miss Nancy Sue Moore
Larry Eaton and Miss Betty Lucille King

Howard Childs and Miss Janet Barr
Fred Arnold and Miss Jane Powell
Conrad Edwards and Miss Jerirae Baird

The following babies have been born to Ministers and their wives:
Mary Margaret to Rev. and Mrs. Kenneth B. McIntosh
George William, III, to Rev. and Mrs. Wesley J. Arington
Margaret Lynn to Rev. and Mrs. William J. Hodge
James Owen to Rev. and Mrs. Paul Walker
Daniel Chris to Rev. and Mrs. B. W. Middlebrooks
Edward Douglas to Rev. and Mrs. Philip Erwin
James Milford to Rev. and Mrs. James McKeown
Ronnie to Rev. and Mrs. Ray Stratton
Stephen to Rev. and Mrs. W. L. Douglas
Charles Staley to Rev. and Mrs. Staley P. Hackley
Beverly to Rev. and Mrs. E. E. Spiva
Mark Frederick to Rev. and Mrs. Dale Kenneth Smith
Martha Joyce to Rev. and Mrs. William Francis Sale
Linda to Rev. and Mrs. Neyland Hester
Rebecca Ann to Rev. and Mrs. Billy Triggs
Sarah Annette to Rev. and Mrs. Sherrill Hendricks
Jeffrey Lynn to Rev. and Mrs. Elden Traster
David Whitefield to Rev. and Mrs. G. W. Jones
Rebecca Louise to Rev. and Mrs. Richard Clemans
Van Loring to Rev. and Mrs. Buist B. Wilson
Joseph Kenton to Rev. and Mrs. Maurice Harrell
William Walter to Rev. and Mrs. William Earl Nolan
James Louis to Rev. and Mrs. James Hlad
Connie to Rev. and Mrs. Gordon Casod

The Superintendents wish to thank the Pastors and people of the Conference for the record of service that our Conference has been able to write. We thank Bishop William C. Martin for his magnanimous spirit, his remarkable vision, and his exceedingly able and untiring leadership in the administration of all the affairs of the Conference.

J. DANIEL BARRON
BOYD I. DEVORE
WESLEY V. HITE
T. LEE MILLER
HERBERT T. MINGA
J. HENRY MOOD
JOHN R. RICE
PHILIP W. WALKER

THE ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

Report Number 1

In the year following adjournment of the North Texas Annual Conference of 1956 the Administrative Council has held two official meetings. On October 18, 1956 the council was called to meet in First Church, Sherman, and on the 30th day of May, 1957, coincident with the Perkins lectureship, a session was convened in the First Methodist Church, Wichita Falls. At each of these meetings the work of the Conference was reviewed and consideration was given to the immediate program of the Church with special reference to the directives of the General Conference that "emphasis (be placed) upon the development of the local church itself" and that a church-wide effort be made to expand and strengthen the educational program of the Methodist Church in this quadrennium.

In compliance with the suggestion of the Administrative Council, made at the Conference session of 1956, a special committee was constituted for the purpose of giving continual guidance to this Local Church emphasis throughout each year of the quadrennium. The committee is as follows:

Bishop William C. Martin
J. Daniel Barron, Chairman
T. Lee Miller
Philip W. Walker
J. V. Folsom
Ellington Bush
Maurice Lee
Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.
Cicero Fielder
Baxton Bryant

Persuant to the instructions of the General Conference and under the leadership of the District Superintendents the local churches were introduced to the Local Church emphasis booklets, the five tracts comprising the KIT which was prepared by five general conference boards at the request of the Bishops of the Methodist Church. In the study of these materials and in the use of the self analysis charts much revealing information came to light. It is recommended that this rewarding study be continued and that the objectives set by the Council of Bishops at their December meeting be the goal of this conference as we press toward greater effectiveness in the local church in 1957-1958. The suggestions of the Council of Bishops are as follows

1. Continuing study of the Kit material in each church in order that each church may be kept aware from time to time of what self-improvement steps it needs to take.
2. Institutes and training schools on strengthening the work of the local church in order to help each church improve the quality of its work and leadership. (The general boards working in the area of the local church will gladly arrange cooperative projects on a district or subdistrict basis when requested.)
3. Leadership course for church and church-school workers in every local church.
4. Efforts at full organization of every church.
   Church School
   Woman's Society of Christian Service
   Methodist Men

Methodist Youth Fellowship
Fully functioning commissions and official board.

5. Presentation of the challenge of church vocations at home and abroad, and prayerful cultivation of choice youth and adults for such service.

Christian Higher Education

"The Church Universal lives and labors under the compulsion of the Great Commission: 'Go ye therefore and make disciples of all nations, baptising them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, teaching them to observe all that I have commanded you.' The Commission carries with it the persuasive authority of Him whom we confess to be Head of the Church."

(The Discipline, paragraph 2018) The General Conference of 1956 constituted a Quadrennial Commission of Christian Higher Education, which shall have general direction and supervision of the quadrennial higher education emphasis. In order to facilitate the program in the North Texas Conference, a special committee is appointed to lead in the continuing plans. The committee consists of the following ministers and laymen:

Joseph D. Quillian, Jr., Chairman
Bishop William C. Martin
Willis Tate
Marshall Steel
Earl Hoggard
Alsie Carlton
Paul Cardwell
Carl Keightley
Mrs. Tom George
Everett George
D. C. Norwood
R. W. Burford
Erle White
Henry Mood
T. Herbert Minga
T. Lee Miller
Wesley V. Hite
John S. Rice
Philip W. Walker
Boyd Devore
J. Daniel Barron
Ed Barcus

A special report will be presented by the chairman of this committee and will constitute report Number 2 of the Administrative Council.

Further Objectives

According to the schedule adopted by the Annual Conference in 1956 our churches have given emphasis this year to the cause of EVANGELISM, laying particular stress upon the evangelistic mission of the Church. From the Easter season just passed until September 31 this year our attention will be given to the EDUCATIONAL work of the church. The universal Christian concern for MISSIONS will be high-lighted throughout the conferences of this Episcopal Area from October 1, 1957 until January 1958 and the subject of STEWARDSHIP in that period between January 1, 1958 and the sessions of the Annual conferences in that year.

The conference treasurer will report that $105,491.00 has been raised this year for the North Texas Conference Advance. The report is heartening to the Administrative Council and should be of great encouragement to the churches in their efforts to meet the challenge of this four-year program to strengthen the church in these special areas of interest. Let us keep before us the pledge to which we are given and respond fully with the annual contributions to the Conference advance. The four-year program is here listed again:

1. Perkins School of Theology Endowed Scholarships $100,000.00
2. Methodist Hospital Building Program 100,000.00
3. Superannuate Endowment 100,000.00
4. Wesley Foundation 50,000.00
5. Lake Bridgeport Improvements 50,000.00

Edward R. Barcus, Jr., Chairman Carl Keightley, Secretary

THE ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

Report Number 3

SPECIAL RECOMMENDATIONS

At the Administrative Council meeting in First Church Wichita Falls on April 29, 1957 the Town and Country Commission, the Board of Temperance, and the Television, Radio and Film Commission requested the Council to recommend that appropriations for their work be given favorable consideration by the Annual Conference. The membership of the Council, after hearing the presentations, recommend that the World Service and Finance Commission grant their requests and that the Annual Conference accept such adjustments in the askings for World Service and Conference benevolence funds as will be required for these ministries.

The Television, Radio and Film Commission asks for an amount of $32,000.00 during the next three years, the Board of Temperance for $1,800.00 for this year (1957-1958) and the Town and Country Commission requests for the year $8,550.00.

Edward R. Barcus, Jr., Chairman Carl Keightley, Secretary

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

We recommend:

1. That the amount apportioned on World Service and Conference Benevolences be the same to each District as last year.
2. That the North Texas Conference Quadrennial Advance be apportioned to each District in the same amount as last year.
3. That the Conference Claimants Fund be apportioned on the same basis as last year, which is based on a 12% increase for the Dallas Districts over the 1955 apportionments and a 10% increase over the 1955 apportionments for the Districts outside of Dallas County.

4. That the District Superintendents' Fund be apportioned on the same basis as last year, which is based on what the churches paid to this fund in 1955-56.

Allocations to Districts

In figuring the allocations to Districts we have, as in the past, included General and Jurisdictional Administrative expenses with the asking for World Service and Conference Benevolences. Also this year we are adding the apportionment for the expenses of the Annual Conference Session, as shown in the second column.

District	WS & CB	Conf. Expense	Total	Conference Advance
Dallas, Northeast	$91,614	$500	$92,114	$33,000
Dallas, Southwest	33,187	260	33,447	17,322
Denton	20,673	130	20,802	8,817
Greenville	18,392	100	18,492	7,559
Paris	18,111	100	18,211	7,052
Sherman-McKinney	20,272	130	20,402	8,718
Sulphur Springs	13,289	90	13,379	5,996
Wichita Falls	34,925	190	35,115	11,588

BUDGET FOR 1957-58

A. GENERAL BENEVOLENCES			
1. World Service	$114,500		
2. General Administration Fund	9,624		
3. Jurisdictional Expense	6,778		
			$130,902
B. CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES			
1. Board of Education	$ 15,214		
2. Camp Bridgeport	3,900		
3. Schools and Colleges	17,115		
(SMU $1,400; Perkins $1,400; Southwestern $1,400; TWC $1,800; Commerce $2,500; Denton $2,000; Midwestern $2,500; State Program $3,715)			
4. Board of Evangelism	1,500		
5. Board of Lay Activities	2,000		
6. Board of Ministerial Training	1,500		
7. Board of Missions	20,000		
8. Commission on Minimum Salary	20,000		
9. Town and Country Commission	8,550		
10. Board of Publication	2,944		
11. Board of Temperance	1,300		
12. Christian Vocations	300		
13. Pension Endowment	200		
14. Board of Hospitals and Homes	175		
15. Board of Deaconesses	200		
16. Board of World Peace	150		
17. Hospital Insurance	4,000		
18. Television, Radio and Film Commission	500		
			$100,048
C. OTHER EXPENSES			
1. Minute Fund	$ 2,450		
2. Conference Secretary	300		
3. Conference Treasurer	3,600		
4. Conference Treasurer Expense	1,500		
5. Area Office Expense	1,060		
6. Commission on World Service	350		
7. Texas Planning Commission	300		
8. Texas Stewardship Campaign	3,534		
9. Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	7,619		
10. Texas Council of Churches	3,000		23,713
Total Budget			$254,663

Contingency Fund

The churches paid $4,678 more than they were apportioned for WS and CB for this year. The Conference Boards have returned substantial unused funds to the treasurer. We have a cash balance of $23,434.90 in the Contingency Fund in addition to the $37,000 in Government Bonds.

We recommend the following non-recurring items to be paid out of the Contingency Fund:

1. Mt. Sequoyah	$3,698
2. Inter-Racial Conf.	658
3. Board of Education	1,000

We further recommend that we accept $32,000 as our goal for the Quadrennium for the ministry of the Television, Radio and Film Commission.

We recommend that we pay $15,000 of that amount this year. This leaves an operating balance of $3,078.90 in the Contingency Fund.

District Superintendents' Fund

We recommend that the two Dallas District Superintendents receive $9,600 total each for salary and expense and the Superintendents of Districts outside of Dallas County will receive a total of $9,000 each for salary and expense. This is the same as last year.

Procedure for Next Year

1. The Conference Boards and Agencies are to submit to the Conference Treasurer requisitions for the money allocated to them by the World Service and Finance Commission immediately following the close of the session of Annual Conference.
2. Not later than one week prior to the opening of the Annual Conference each Board and Agency receiving money from the World Service and Finance Commission shall submit a report to the Conference Treasurer and to the Secretary of the Commission on World Service and Finance. This report is necessary for the central audit by the Certified Public Accountant who audits the Conference books and must contain an itemized statement of receipts and disbursements. To this report they shall attach all cancelled checks, a list of checks not at that date returned by the bank and a cashier's check payable to the North Texas Conference Treasurer for the unused balance of the funds.
3. No allocation of funds will be paid to any Conference Board or Commission until the Conference Treasurer has received a written statement from the Conference Auditor that the books and records of said Board, Committee, or Commission are in his hands for audit.
4. All Boards and Agencies receiving funds from the Commission on World Service and Finance shall place in the hands of the Secretary of the Commission a written statement of their askings for the coming year. This shall be done not later than 30 days prior to the opening of Annual Conference.
5. Every organization or agency that receives funds from the World Service and Finance Commission or has a special offering approved by the World Service and Finance Commission, must submit an audited report to the World Service and Finance Commission. This report is to be submitted 30 days prior to the session of the Annual Conference. With the consent of the Cabinet the World Service Commission has set the following dates for final check-up by districts for the Conference Year 1957-58 and the Conference Treasurer's books for that District will be closed as of the check-up date.

Sulphur Springs	May 5	Denton	May 12
Paris	May 7	Wichita Falls	May 13
Greenville	May 9	Dallas, N.E.	May 14
Sherman-McKinney	May 10	Dallas, S.W.	May 15

Concerning Special Days

We approve the following special days:
The Methodist Home at Waco
The Texas Mission Home and Training School at San Antonio
The Methodist Hospital at Dallas for Golden Cross
The C. C. Young Memorial Home at Dallas
Texas Methodist College Day

: The Commission has taken a single schedule fidelity bond with the Home Indemnity Company of New York. This bond covers every treasurer in the following amounts:

Treasurer of the Annual Conference	$150,000
Treasurer of Board of Christian Education	15,000
Treasurer of Board of Pensions	75,000
Treasurer of Board of Evangelism	1,000
Treasurer of Health and Welfare Commission	5,000
Treasurer of Board of Lay Activities	1,000
Treasurer of Board of Ministerial Training	,1000
Treasurer of Board of Missions	15,000
Treasurer of Committee on Town and Country Work	1,000
Treasurer of Youth Fellowship Fund	2,000
Treasurer of Lake Bridgeport Methodist Camp Fund	2,500
Treasurer of Journal Printing Fund	2,000
Area Office Secretary	10,000
Treasurer of Minimum Salary Commission	30,000

Marshall T. Steel, Chairman Stone Risinger, Secretary

TREASURER'S REPORT

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS

June 1, 1956 to June 1, 1957

INCOME:

World Service	$ 256,178.82
Episcopal Fund	20,323.67
Conference Board of Pensions	149,176.15
District Superintendent's Fund	66,165.64
North Texas Conference Advance	101,799.97
General Advance	100,949.16
Special Offerings	172,184.09
Board of Deaconesses	129.55
Board of Missions	952.27
Board of Evangelism	294.20
Town and Country Commission	7.04
Minimum Salary Commission	13,244.25
Parsonage Standards Committee	410.10
Contingency Fund Surplus 1955-56	31,036.30
From Conference Benevolences to Contingency Fund	6,755.23
Nannie F. Beene Trust Fund	411.79

Interest U.S. Treasury Bonds	1,387.50	
Conference Benevolences Surplus 1955-56	96,358.49	
From Minimum Salary Fund to Conference Benevolences	25,361.69	
District Superintendents Fund Surplus 1955-56	46,371.12	
From District Superintendents to Contingency Fund	10,000.00	
Interest Received from Savings & Loan Association	450.00	
Interest Received from Time Certificate Deposit	500.00	
Total Income	$1,100,447.03	$1,100,447.03

DISBURSEMENTS:

World Service	$ 110,000.00	
General Administration Fund	9,624.00	
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	6,778.00	
District Superintendents' Fund to Contingency	10,000.00	
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	7,619.00	
Texas Council of Churches	3,000.00	
Board of Education	35,529.00	
Board of Evangelism	1,500.00	
Board of Lay Activities	1,500.00	
Board of Ministerial Training	1,475.00	
Board of Missions	20,000.00	
Commission on Minimum Salary	25,000.00	
Town and Country Commission	6,600.00	
Board of Publications	2,944.00	
Board of Temperance	400.00	
Board of Christian Vocation	300.00	
Board of Pensions Endowment	200.00	
Board of Hospital and Homes	175.00	
Board of Deaconesses	200.00	
Boar dof World Peace	150.00	
Hospital Insurance	4,000.00	
Minute Fund and Conference Secretary	2,750.00	
Conference Treasurer's Salary	3,600.00	
Conference Treasurer's Expense	1,500.00	
Area Office Expense	1,060.00	
Commission on World Service (Audit)	400.00	
Texas Planning Commission	300.00	
Texas Stewardship Campaign	3,534.00	
Texas Methodist History	3,000.00	
Expenses of Annual Conference Session	1,500.00	
General Advance	100,868.81	
Conference Advance Projects	286.25	
Episcopal Fund	20,823.67	
Conference Board of Pensions	149,382.04	
Perkins School of Theology Endowed Scholarships	25,450.00	
Methodist Hospital Building Fund	25,450.00	
Superannuate Endowment	25,450.00	
Lake Bridgeport Improvements	12,724.99	
Wesley Foundation for North Texas Conference	12,724.98	
District Superintendents' Salaries	73,200.00	
Perkins School of Theology	500.00	
Texas Alcohol-Narcotic Education	518.71	
Board of Temperance	100.00	
Methodist Hospital Building Fund	249.45	
T.V. Ministry	771.83	
Woman's Society of Christian Service	66.10	
American Bible Society	27.70	
Week of Dedication	9,436.97	
Fellowship of Suffering	7,391.16	
Methodist Student Day	2,451.24	
Church School Rally Day	6,326.67	
Race Relation Day	5,119.84	
Texas Methodist Colleges	37,689.04	
Wesley Foundation	8,143.15	
Golden Cross	20,956.62	
C. C. Young Memorial Home	7,081.63	
Methodist Home	49,340.23	
Texas Mission Home and Training School	16,013.75	
Expenses of World Service and Finance Commission	121.54	

NON-RECURRING ITEMS:

Area Office Expense	1,060.00	
Minute Fund and Conference Secretary	2,600.00	
Superannuate Support	9,000.00	
Wesley Foundation, Denton and Commerce	8,100.00	
University of Texas Wesley Foundation	3,600.00	
Bridgeport Camp Fund	1,800.00	
Huston-Tilloston College	4,500.00	
Total Disbursements	$ 913,464.37	$ 913,464.37

ASSETS:

First National Bank, Farmersville, Texas		
Conference Benevolences Fund	123,761.00	
District Superintendent's Fund	9,786.76	
Contingency Fund	23,434.90	
First Federal Savings and Loan Association, Dallas, Texas	20,000.00	
Sherman Savings and Loan Association, Sherman, Texas	10,000.00	
Total Assets	$ 186,982.66	$ 186,982.66
Total Assets and Disbursements		$1,100,447.03

B. C. (Dutch) Fielder, Conference Treasurer

Farmersville, Texas
May 16, 1957

Mr. B. C. Fielder, Treasurer
North Texas Conference
Farmersville, Texas

Dear Sir:

This is to certify that we hold the following described bonds for safe keeping for The North Texas Conference of The Methodist Church:

$37,000.00 U.S. Treasury Bonds, 2½% 1967-72 with June 15, 1957 Coupons and all subsequent coupons attached.

Bonds No. 232161 to 63 inclusive	(3)	$30,000.00
Bond No. 125484	(1)	5,000.00
Bonds No. 655358 and 59	(2)	2,000.00
Total		$37,000.00

Yours very truly,
First National Bank
O. E. Carlisle, President

STATISTICIAN'S CONDENSED REPORT

Membership

Total membership last year	130,527		
Received on profession of faith	4,045	Gain	254
Received from other denominations	1,356		
Received by transfer	6,607		
Total removed	9,638		
Present total membership	132,897	Gain	2,249
Barren charges	18	(9 less than last year)	

Church Schools

Number of church schools	379
Total enrollment	99,482
Average attendance at Sunday School	51,267

Woman's Society of Christian Service

Number of societies	251
Membership	18,004
Amount sent Conference Treasurer	$ 130,573

Methodist Men

Number of chartered groups	109
Membership	7,180

Financial

Paid on buildings and improvements	$1,689,548		
World Service (Apportioned $253,096)	256,314	Gain	50,306
World Service Specials	9,070	Gain	7,705
General Advance Specials	137,645	Gain	7,373
Conference Advance Specials	105,491	Gain	6,214
Week of Dedication	9,449	Gain	783
Fellowship of Suffering	8,506	Loss	402
Wesley Foundation	18,393		
Alaska College	7,218		
District Missions and Church Extension	106,208		
Other Benevolences	251,185	Gain	58,451
Grand Total	$7,725,607	Gain	683,482

W. R. Zimmermon

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 1

LEADERSHIP TRAINING

Seventy-one accredited schools for Christian workers have been held this year, with an enrollment of 4,721. This number of schools is an increase of 10 over the previous year. The 1956 report on schools held in The Methodist Church revealed that in the South Central Jurisdiction we led all the other conferences in Second Series schools; were exceeded by only one conference in First Series schools; and were exceeded by only one conference in Laboratory schools, although we had a larger number of persons enrolled in Laboratory schools. We ranked close to the top in the national record.

In January a coaching conference was held to help prepare new teachers for certification in the course THE WORK OF THE LOCAL CHURCH in keeping with the quadrennial emphasis on the local church. All eight District Superintendents and at least two additional ministers from each district attended this coaching conference and became certified to teach. Each one has agreed to teach the course at least once within his district.

Children, Youth and Adults

One hundred and sixty-five Vacation Church Schools were reported as having been held during the past year. This is an increase of twelve over the previous year. In the schools reported, 14,062 children were enrolled — an increase of 1,313 over those reported last year. We have reason to believe that many more schools were held but not reported. Vacation Church School workshops or institutes were held in each of the districts. Five hundred and eighty-eight workers were enrolled in the workshops in the Dallas districts, an increase of 109 over last year. These workshops also served as training schools for teams from other districts who went back into the districts from which they came to hold institutes for local church workers.

The young people of the North Texas Conference contributed this year to the Methodist Youth Fund a total of $10,894.54. This amount was contributed by the youth of only 131 of the nearly four hundred churches in the conference. If the appeal of this youth missionary special were presented continuously by our adult leaders we would eventually have a generation of young Methodists who are enthusiastic about missions.

The adult work of the churches of the conference is still feeling the good influence of the Area Adult Convocation which was held at Fort Worth last November. We still need a greater realization of the importance of the church's ministry to older adults.

In all of the work of Christian education in local church, subdistrict, district and conference we have to rely in a large measure upon volunteer workers. We are especially grateful for those who serve on a district and conference basis.

Ministers of Music

By action of the most recent General Conference a new field of responsibility has been given to the Conference Board of Education. It now has the responsibility and the authority to promote better music in local churches and in the conference, including the certification as Ministers of Music those persons who meet the standards adopted by the General Board of Education. In this matter the Conference Board of Education is to work closely with the National Fellowship of Methodist Musicians.

Emphasis: Easter Through September, 1957

In accordance with the action of the 1956 Annual Conference, we submit the following emphasis for the period assigned to Christian Education, realizing that our activities will of necessity be limited because the period involves a time that is recognized as a "slack season" in the local churches.

The period from Easter through September, 1957, shall include:

1. A continuation of all the regular items in the program of Christian education.
2. A goal to get a Commission on Education organized in every local church.
3. Getting the best possible participation in the summer activities beyond the local church: two camps for Juniors, seven camps for Intermediates, three camps for Seniors and Older Youth, Senior-Older Youth Institute at SMU, three weekend camps for Married Young Adults, two weekend camps for Single Young Adults, Leadership School at Mt. Sequoyah, Youth Workshop at Mt. Sequoyah, conference at Lake Bridgeport for Church School Superintendents, weekend conference for Directors of Christian Education at Mt. Sequoyah, Institute of Church Music at Mt. Sequoyah, and three coaching conferences to prepare teachers for certification.
4. Reaching the goal of every church in North Texas having a Vacation Church School. As many churches as possible having Youth Activities Week and Christian Adventure Week.
5. Urging local churches to make use of plans provided for Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship.
6. Recommendations that Commissions on Education expand their program by including additional week-day opportunities for education and fellowship.
7. Emphasizing Bible study groups in local churches — especially urging pastors who are certified to teach Bible courses to do so, on an accredited basis, in their own churches.
8. Urging pastors to consider having Bible study classes during the morning hours of their summer revivals.
9. Continuing the emphasis on Christian Higher Education, in harmony with the plans of the Conference Commission on Higher Education, asking all churches to contribute the recommended minimum amounts of one dollar per member to our church schools and colleges and thirty cents per member to our Methodist student work.

10. Realizing the urgent need of greater guidance to the 14,000 youth of North Texas, adopting a goal of cultivation looking toward a contribution of 12c per enrolled member of the church school on Church School Rally Day, September 29. Again all money over $3,600.00 received on Church School Rally Day to be set aside for youth work.

Earl R. Hoggard, President Bob Evans, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 2

NOMINATIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

Schools and Colleges
- Chancellor, SMU, Umphrey Lee
- Professor, SMU, M. Ward Redus
- Dean, Perkins School of Theology, Merrimon Cunninggim
- Professor, Perkins School of Theology, Wesley C. Davis
- Professor, Perkins School of Theology, Robert E. Elliott
- Professor, Perkins School of Theology, H. Neill McFarland
- Professor, Perkins School of Theology, Albert C. Outler
- Professor, Perkins School of Theology, Joseph D. Quillian, Jr.
- Professor, Southwestern College (Kansas), Wallace T. Gray

General Board of Education
- Department of General Church School Work, Walter Towner
- Administrative Associate, Editorial Division, Walter N. Vernon
- Department of Youth Work, Wallace Chappell

Student Work
- Director, Wesley Foundation, Midwestern University, Eugene Sorley
- Director, Methodist Student Movement, SMU, William D. Swift

Conference Staff
- Executive Secretary, Paul O. Cardwell
- Director of Adult Work, Jack McGee
- Director of Intermediate Work, Neyland Hester
- Director of Children's Work, Mrs. Paul O. Cardwell

Trustees of Church Institutions
- Southern Methodist University, Earl R. Hoggard (1961)
- Southwestern University, Edward R. Barcus, Jr. (1961)
- Texas Wesleyan College, Paul O. Cardwell (1959)
- Texas Wesleyan College, Joe Ed. Russell (1959)
- Lake Bridgeport Methodist Camp, Luther Hill (1960)
- Lake Bridgeport Methodist Camp, A. S. Milikien (1960)

Directors of Christian Education

Consecration
- Miss Barbara Conklin
- Mrs. Mary Jane Dickson

Renewal
- Mrs. Estelle Blanton Barber
- Miss Maye W. Bell
- Mrs. Carl Brecheisen
- Calloway Seale Crews
- Maurice Edens
- William S. Grubbs
- Mrs. Helen G. Harris
- Mrs. Leslie M. Johnson
- Ira Claude Kiker
- Miss Patricia Kyle
- Mrs. A. H. Logan
- A. Leonard Miller
- Mrs. William Light Nash
- Mrs. G. W. Newberry
- Raybon W. Porter
- M. Russell Regan
- L. F. Sensabaugh
- Mrs. Virginia C. Simmons
- Miss Olive Smith
- Leland C. Spurrier

Transfers
- J. Kermit Van Zant to the Texas Conference
- Jack William Hampton to the Northwest Indiana Conference

Earl R. Hoggard, President Bob Evans, Secretary

PROPOSED CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE METHODIST STUDENT MOVEMENT OF TEXAS

(Interconference Commission on Methodist Student Work in Texas)

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of this corporation shall be The Methodist Student Movement of Texas.

ARTICLE II — AUTHORITY AND PURPOSE

The governing body of this corporation shall be the Board of Trustees which shall be maintained as an interconference commission on student religious work by the Annual Conferences represented on its membership and is directed by them to coordinate all inter-collegiate work of The Methodist Student Movement and to give supervision, promotion and general oversight to student work of The Methodist Church at the institutions of higher learning within the bound of said Annual Conferences. It shall have such powers and responsibilities as the Annual Conferences, in consultation with the Division of Educational Institutions of the General Board of Education, shall delegate to it by means of this instrument and other directives, in accordance with the provision of the Discipline of The Methodist Church.

ARTICLE III — MEMBERSHIP

Section 1 — Representation

The Board shall be composed of the following Trustees:

(1) Representing each of the Annual Conferences of The Methodist Church which have ratified this constitution and whose principal territory falls within the boundaries of the State of Texas, the following members:

The Executive Secretary of the Board of Education of the Annual Conference.

The Conference Secretary of Student Work of the Woman's Society of Christian Service.

A minister elected by the Annual Conference upon nomination of the Conference Board of Education.

A layman elected by the Annual Conference upon nomination of the Conference Board of Education.

A college student elected by the Annual Conference upon the nomination of the Conference Board of Education.

(2) Representing The Methodist Church in Texas at large there shall be: the presiding Bishop of each Annual Conference which has ratified this constitution and not more than twelve Trustees, who shall be elected by the Board of Trustees and confirmed by each of the Annual Conferences represented on the Board of Trustees, one of whom shall be the President of the state Methodist student organization.

(3) All campus religious life personnel affiliated with the program carried on under the auspices of The Methodist Student Movement of Texas, and the Chairman or the elected representative of each regional Board of Directors, shall have the privilege of the floor but not as voting members.

Section 2 — Tenure

Members of the Board of Trustees shall be regularly elected in accord with Sections 1 and 2 to take office at the beginning of each quadrennium and shall serve for four (4) years, except the student representatives who shall be elected for one (1) year terms. All members are subject to re-election and shall remain in office until their successors have been elected.

ARTICLE IV — DUTIES

The Board of Trustees is directed by the Annual Conferences represented upon it to perform the following functions as their authorized agent in the field of campus religious life:

Section 1 — Boards of Directors

(a) The Trustees shall cause to be organized a Board of Directors to supervise the work of The Methodist Church among students and faculty at each college or university where the campus program of The Methodist Church is in operation, except that on Methodist college or university campuses supervision will be in accordance with the policy of the college and university administration. Such Boards shall duly represent Boards of Education and the Woman's Society of Christian Service of the Annual Conferences specifically concerned with the college or university districts from which the principal number of students come to the college or university, local Methodist churches in the community wherein the college or university is located, faculty or administrative staff, and students in the college or university concerned.

(b) The actions of the Boards of Directors shall be subject to review by the Trustees but may be superseded by action of the Trustees only when the actions of the Board of Directors is not consistent with policies set by the Trustees.

Section 2 — Personnel

After consultation between representatives of the Board of Trustees and representatives of the Board of Directors, when agreement shall be reached concerning the employment of such personnel, the Board of Trustees shall elect and designate the place of service for all persons who have met qualifications for positions of professional leadership in the Methodist Student Movement. Persons who qualify for such positions, but are under the jurisdiction of a Bishop, shall, after being elected by the Board of Trustees, be recommended to the Board of Education of the Annual Conference of the membership of candidate for nomination to the Bishop for appointment.

Section 3

The Board of Trustees shall develop ways and means for providing further training of its professional staff.

Section 4 — Student Centers

The Board of Trustees, through an appropriate committee, shall review all plans for construction of the Methodist Student Centers and shall cooperate with the Boards of Directors in local situations in all activities designed to raise funds for the construction of Centers, plans for which have been approved by the Board of Trustees, and they shall cooperate in the conduct of campaigns for securing funds for buildings and equipment, and for funds for permanent endowments, as such plans are approved by the Annual Conference within whose bounds the Student Centers are located, and by the Board of Trustees.

Section 5 — Finance

(a) The Trustees shall supervise the procurement of funds for buildings, salaries, maintenance and general expenses of Methodist campus ministry at the several college campuses and supervise the settings of budgets and the procurement of funds for each local campus work.

(b) The Trustees shall set an annual budget for the support of the work under their

auspices and control and shall advise with the participating Annual Conference Boards of Education, the General Board of Education, the regional Boards of Directors and other recognized local committees, as to the amount needed for each supporting agency for support of the budget.

Section 6 — Program

The Trustees shall fix policies for the program of Bible instruction and activities for training in Christian churchmanship in accordance with the policy provided in the legislation of the General Conference.

Section 7 — New Work

The Trustees shall organize and establish new work among students at campuses where such work is unorganized, and the Trustees deem it is needed, after consultation with local agencies of The Methodist Church in the area.

Section 8 — State Student Organization

The Trustees shall promote a state student organization to further the program of student work through conferences, institutes, and retreats.

Section 9 — Property

The Trustees shall serve as a Board of Trustees for all property of the Methodist Student Movement of Texas, except as otherwise provided in Article VI.

ARTICLE V — ORGANIZATION

Section 1 — Officers

The Trustees shall at the first meeting of each quadrennium elect the following officers: a chairman, a vice-chairman, a recording secretary, and a treasurer.

Section 2 — Executive Committee

An Executive Committee shall be formed to include the elected officers and four other Trustees elected at the first meeting of the quadrennium, provided that each Annual Conference shall be represented on the committee; additional members may be added to the Executive Committee in order to provide for representation from each Annual Conference.

Section 3 — Administrative Personnel

The Trustees shall select and provide for compensation for such administrative personnel as they deem necessary to administer their plans and policies.

Section 4 — Meetings

The Trustees shall meet at least once annually on a date to be determined by the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee shall meet upon the call of the chairman.

ARTICLE VI — BY-LAWS

The Trustees shall pass all orders and make all by-laws necessary or useful for the accomplishment of their work, provided they are consistent with the provisions of this constitution.

ARTICLE VII — WESLEY BIBLE CHAIR AT AUSTIN

The Wesley Bible Chair at Austin, Texas, is a corporation duly chartered, organized, and empowered by and under the laws of the State of Texas. Its organic charter is dated the 5th day of February, 1918. Such corporation is now specifically recognized by the Annual Conferences of Texas and its corporate existence shall be continued with the work of the said Wesley Bible Chair, being specifically placed under the direction and supervision of the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Student Movement of Texas until such time as it may be specifically included in the charter of the Methodist Student Movement of Texas.

ARTICLE VIII — ADOPTION AND AMENDMENT

This constitution shall become fully effective upon adoption by a majority of the Annual Conferences concerned. Amendments shall become effective when adopted by a majority of all Annual Conferences represented on the Board of Trustees after proposal by a three-fourths vote of the Trustees.

ARTICLE IX — QUORUM

Those present at a duly called meeting shall constitute a quorum.

BY-LAWS

ARTICLE I — STANDING COMMITTEES

The Trustees shall elect from their number, upon nomination by the nominating committee, five standing committees:

(1) The Executive Committee
(2) The Committee on Program
(3) The Committee on Personnel
(4) The Committee on Budget and Finance
(5) The Committee on Survey and New Projects

Each standing committee shall elect its own chairman and secretary and keep records of its actions and submit the same to the Trustees for record and approval of recommendations.

ARTICLE II — BOARDS OF DIRECTORS

Regional Boards of Directors, as provided by IV, Section 1,shall have among their duties the following:

(a) To relate the work for students with the work of the local churches.
(b) To provide continuity in student work in the local situation.
(c) To counsel with the director, pastor, and student officers on general policy and content of student program.
(d) To develop adequate financial support for the program.
(e) To confer with the Trustees concerning employment of workers, the allocation of time and working conditions of workers and the salary to be paid said workers, all of which shall be subject to the final approval of the Trustees.

1. The Texas Methodist Student Movement is defined as all of that program of The Methodist Church under the supervision of the Board of Trustees.

2. The Wesley Bible Chair is defined as that portion of such program providing for the teaching by personnel designated by the Trustees of courses in Bible, religion and related subjects for academic credit at the campuses of tax-supported and non-Methodist, independent colleges and universities.

3. Wesley Foundation is defined as that portion of such program providing for training activities in churchmanship and Christian discipleship at a college campus conducted under the guidance of personnel designated by the Trustees.

ARTICLE V — CAMPUS WORK PERSONNEL

Section 1 — Campus work personnel shall be classified as Directors, Assistant Directors. and Instructors. Qualifications for these designations shall be defined by the Trustees in accordance with the practice of the Methodist Student Movement as implemented by standards set by the Board of Trustees in accordance with the standards set up by the Commission on Standards for Wesley Foundations.

Section 2 — The title of worker in a Wesley Bible Chair shall be Director or Instructor of the Wesley Bible Chair, according to his qualifications.

Section 3 — The title of a worker in a Wesley Foundation shall be Director or Assistant Director, according to his qualifications.

Section 4 — Where a unit of the Methodist Student Movement is served by more than one professional staff person, there shall be a Staff Council composed of the Directors, Assistant Directors, and Instructors. The chairman of the Council, designated as Coordinating Director, shall be one of the Directors to be designated by the Board of Directors in consultation with the Board of Trustees.

ARTICLE VI — QUALIFICATIONS OF CAMPUS WORK PERSONNEL

Section 1 — A Director in a Wesley Foundation and/or Wesley Bible Chair must possess a Bachelor of Divinity degree or its equivalent. He must be a full-time campus worker and possess such other qualifications as may be required by the Board of Trustees.

Section 2 — An Instructor in a Wesley Bible Chair must have teaching qualifications approved by the Dean of Instruction of the college where he is teaching, and possess such other qualifications as may be required by the Board of Trustees.

Section 3 — An Assistant Director in a Wesley Foundation must be approved by the Board of Directors and possess such other qualifications as may be required by the Board of Trustees.

Section 4 — Each professional staff, full or part-time worker in a program of the Methodist Student Movement, is subject to approval by the Board of Trustees.

ARTICLE VII — AMENDMENTS

These by-laws may be amended at any regular session of the Board of Trustees by a majority vote of those present, providing it is included in the order of business adopted at the opening of the session, and at any called session of the Board of Trustees, providing the proposed amendments are stated in the call for the said special session.

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

Report No. 1

We are happy to report that "The National Youth School of Alcohol Studies and Christian Action" held at Southern Methodist University last June 7-14, is still bearing good fruit throughout the area.

We commend the General Board of Temperance under the leadership of Dr. Caradine Hooton for its aggressive program in combating the forces of evil represented in the liquor traffic.

We especially commend the General Board for the production and continued distribution of the splendid film, "FAR FROM ALONE." We urge every church in the conference, if they have not already used this film, by all means to use it during the coming conference year. A copy of the film is available through Dr. Lewis N. Stuckey, without cost.

We commend our state organization, Texas Alcohol-Narcotic Education, for the vigorous and effective program being conducted on many fronts in our state. Especially, we mention the current aggressive legislative program through "Legislative Information Service" and the TANE office in Austin. We urge every church to participate in the TANE program by either (1) financially placing this cause in the local church budget or/and (2) opening each church for a program by a trained speaker when the TANE Civic Righteousness Field Day is conducted in your area.

Outstanding Methodist leaders who are currently speaking for TANE are to be commended. Among these leaders are Dr. E. A. Hunter, Dr. Theo Moberg, Dr. George Montgomery, Mr. E. L. Robertson and others. Methodist leaders are urged to cooperate with Dr. Hunter, Dr. Moberg and Reverend Tucker in securing additional good speakers for this challenging program in our state.

Methodist leaders, both ministerial and lay, are urged to become alerted to the Texas legislative situation as brought into focus during the current legislative session. You can cooperate in the following ways:

(A) Continue to "follow your legislator to Austin" and let him know of your interests in constructive legislation in our state capitol.

(B) Assist and encourage the selection of candidates who will not bow to the liquor lobby in Austin and assure them of your backing once they are elected as a legislative representative from your area.

(C) Request of your legislator, legislative measures to be passed in 1959 that will stop making local option elections a travesty in our state. Pledge candidates to work for legislation that will allow only one local option election each year in a given area (instead of the current six that are allowed by the present law).

We commend the leaders of Oak Cliff for their victory in December in closing 532 beer outlets in that area. We pledge them our continued prayers and support as they face this issue again shortly as a result of the recent interpretation of the liquor-favoring, wet law by the Texas Supreme Court.

Where there is no ban through local option, strong regulations of the liquor traffic — earlier closing hours — stringent penalty for sale to minors — no Sunday sales — ban of liquor and beer in State Fair, rodeos, athletic stadiums, etc. — are a MUST.

Other areas blessed by a dry situation should encourage, help and support Oak Cliff, Wichita Falls or any other area seeking to come to grips with this problem during the coming year. The North Texas Conference could well be the first full annual conference in the nation to be bone dry throughout its boundaries. This is a worthy goal.

We were concerned recently when the Methodist publication, "TOGETHER," opened its pages as a "public forum" on the so-called good and evil of the liquor question. We state unequivocally that the Methodist publications have only one story to tell, one gospel to proclaim and one stand of our great church to make known.

Paragraph 2022 of the Methodist Discipline and the Episcopal Address delivered in the 1956 General Conference state the Methodist position on the liquor issue. There is no more reason for the opponents of the Methodist positions to be granted a hearing in our Methodist publications than for the proponents of legalized gambling, open prostitution, or other evils of our day to be granted such a hearing. We urge our Methodist publications here in our state and on the national level to make known to the Methodist membership in ever-increasing and growing enthusiasm the time-honored, time-tested and God-centered principles of total abstinence and utter, ultimate destruction of the liquor traffic.

The Board of Temperance is requesting $1,800.00 to further the cause of temperance in our conference during the coming year.

Report No. 2

WHEREAS millions of parents in this country do not consider the consumption of alcoholic beverages to be a part of the Christian or American way of life, and desire the opportunity to raise their children free from the influence of the "legalized" liquor traffic; and

WHEREAS alcohol is recognized as a depressant, narcotic drug, the sale of which is forbidden to minors by law; and

WHEREAS those who promote and sell alcoholic beverages are using every advertising device available through newspapers, magazines, radio, television and other media to indoctrinate the nation's children in the use of a product which they cannot legally purchase; and

WHEREAS appeals to advertisers and media representatives have failed to result in the establishment of a system of reasonable controls regulating such advertising: Now, **therefore, be it**

RESOLVED by the North Texas Annual Conference of the Methodist Church assembled at Dallas, Texas, June 22, 1957, That the Congress of the United States is hereby respectfully requested to enact that legislation now before it which would ban the interstate transportation of alcoholic beverage advertising material; and be it further

RESOLVED, That copies of this memorial be transmitted to the President and to the Vice President of the United States, to the Speaker of the House of Representatives of said Congress, and to each Senator and Representative from Texas in the Congress of the United States.

Report No. 3

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, the consumption of beverage alcohol in many instances constitutes a direct and immediate threat to the safety of human lives such as witnessed by the 30% direct loss of all lives killed in automobile accidents, and

WHEREAS duly qualified representatives of the pilot's and stewardesses associations in the United States have appeared before the House Interstate and Foreign Commerce Committee and have pointed out the dangers of consumption of beverage alcohol by passengers during flights and,

WHEREAS during the 84th session of Congress the House of Representatives overwhelmingly voted passage of bills designed to outlaw the consumption of liquor alcohol on aircrafts in flight and

WHEREAS there now lies before your committee S. 4 introduced by Senator Strom Thurmond of South Carolina and S. 593 introduced by Senator Richard Neuberger of Oregon and

WHEREAS the Senate of the United States has failed to act on this important issue during the 84th session of said body because your committee never brought the bills before the Senate

BE IT RESOLVED by the North Texas Conference of the Methodist Church meeting for its ninety-second session in Dallas, Texas, on May 22, 1957, to call upon the committee of Interstate and Foreign Commerce to call these bills out of Committee and bring them to the floor of the United States Senate for due consideration for passage during the present 86th session of the United States Congress.

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE
Lewis Stuckey, Chairman; W. D. Bucy, Secretary

TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION REPORT

Part 1. Performance

The North Texas Conference can be proud of the performance of its commission on Town and Country Work. It has placed this conference well out in the lead among progressive conferences in this field of work. This is not the result of one person's effort, but is the result of the combined efforts of many people over a period of years. We are indeed fortunate to have area and conference leadership concerned with the total welfare of the church.

Our Conference has PIONEERED in the CHANGING OF DISTRICT LINES TO CONFORM TO COUNTY LINES.

Through the use of these plans the responsibility of leadership is being destributed across the shoulders of men, women, youth and ministers alike.

Another pioneer movement which was inaugurated in this conference is the JURISDICTIONAL MEETING OF COMMISSION CHAIRMEN AND SECRETARIES. This started in a meeting of commission chairmen and secretaries under the leadership of Rev. Marvin T. Judy at SMU in 1956.

OTHER ACTIVITIES having a tremendous impact upon TOWN and COUNTRY WORK are:

(1) The Texas A&M Rural Conference.
(2) The Conference-Wide LAY RETREAT at SMU.
(3) The Conference-Wide meeting of all County-seat and principal town pastors, the Bishop and the cabinet, conference leaders from other agencies FOR AN INTENSIVE STUDY AND INTERPRETATION of the GROUP MINISTRY and LARGER PARISH PLANS.
(4) The ADULT WORKERS ASSEMBLY at Fort Worth.

Three counties have organized GROUP MINISTRIES this year — HUNT, GRAYSON and JACK.

Two other counties are in the process of organization — HOPKINS and WISE.

We have five counties that are making splendid progress through the use of the Group Ministry Plan — RED RIVER, COLLIN, HUNT, GRAYSON and COOKE.

The District Superintendents, ministers and laymen are beginning to see the opportunities offered through this coordinated and cooperative effort. EACH PHASE OF THE CHURCH PROGRAM can be emphasized more forcefully and effectively.

It has been said "A PROBLEM is OPPORTUNITY dressed in work clothes." Through this GROUP PLANNING some of the situations that appeared to be problems proved to be OPPORTUNITIES for leadership training schools, adult and church school Superintendent workshops, lay activities, youth caravans, emphasis of the four commissions, the Every Member Canvass, and the religious census on a county-wide basis.

The LORD'S ACRE PLAN continues to be an inspiration in leading people to a richer experience in Christian Stewardship. TEN NEW CHURCH CONGREGATIONS are added to the long list of churches actively using this plan.

New parsonages and churches, educational facilities, also supplementary funds are the fruits of this "sharing of the first fruits of the labor of the hands with God." (See the Town and Country Exhibit at this conference.)

Churches are being made free of indebtedness. Church congregations are becoming self-supporting through the LORD'S ACRE PLAN.

Part 2. Problems

Let us look at a few of our problems:

We have 65 churches with membership 9-49
We have 109 churches with membership 50-99
We have 69 churches with membership 100-199
We have 40 churches with membership 200-299

This totals 283 churches with a combined membership of less than 29,000. In contrast, the other 101 churches in our conference have a membership of 101,000. Which is the more grave situation in the light of its future effects upon Methodism — the 283 churches with a membership of 29,000, or the 101 churches with a membership of 101,000?

Many of our SMALL CHURCHES have preaching services only ONCE A MONTH. In the preaching schedule of 243 churches across the conference it was revealed 400 vacant pulpits, not counting 5th Sundays. This average only 59% preaching coverage.

Regarding salary (ministerial support):

There are 106 churches paying less than $500
There are 83 churches paying $500 to $1000
There are 51 churches paying $1000 to $1500
There are 36 churches paying $1500 to $2000

OR — here are 276 church congregations that pay less than minimum salary.

And yet in the analysis and study of trends in these churches we find we have made MORE PROGRESS IN FINANCE IN THESE CHURCHES than in other areas. Does this have real significance?

There has not only been a depletion of the population in most rural areas, but there has been an even greater depletion of people of Methodist preference. It has been said "It is important to be there first with the most"; but it is equally important to "stay there with the most." One sure way to milk a heavy producing milk-cow dry is to take only part of the milk each time.

Part 3. Plans

After surveying the performance of the past and the problems of the present, we propose these plans for the future:

1. That the GROUP MINISTRY and LARGER PARISH PLANS be approved as practical plans to be applied in rural counties of the North Texas Conference.
2. That the EVERY MEMBER CANVASS be a MUST, especially for charges receiving minimum salary resources.
3. That the CONFERENCE WIDE MEETING including the Bishop, District Superintendents, Field Workers of the School of Theology, County-seat and principal town pastors be repeated this summer in a further study in the application of Group Ministry and Larger Parish plans in the Conference.

And that this commission consider securing Earl Brewer to share with us some of the findings concerning the best approach in USING MOST EFFECTIVELY THE STUDENT SUPPLY and LAY PREACHERS IN OUR CONFERENCE.

4. That certain areas in the conference where a number of small church congregations are situated in a given radius be given special study to the end of planning a program of activity that will tend to bring these people into a closer-knit fellowship of sharing, with the hope that they will be able to catch a vision of the possibility of uniting their force.

Here is a list of the Executive Secretary's activities this year:

County meetings and analysis	33
Preaching appointments	52
One 10-day revival at Brewster Church, Clarksville, additions by PF	6
Conferences and Convocations	12
Special services (including helping in Mission studies)	35
Lord's Acre presentations and festivals	38
Laymen's meetings	12
District meetings and conferences	24
Miles traveled in the 12 months	30,000

Visited three adjoining conferences in Town and Country seminars.

The Central Texas Conference sponsored a Rural Seminar in which He was invited to speak to the topics of General Promotion and Evangelism. This was held at Georgetown University.

The Texas Conference had all its Commissions at Camp Lakeview. He spoke to the Commission on Town and Country Work regarding the work being done in our Conference.

TOWN & COUNTRY COMMISSION
Harry C. Hoy, Chairman

HEALTH AND WELFARE COMMITTEE

May 20, 1957

REPORT NUMBER 1 — GROUP LIFE & ACCIDENT INSURANCE:

STATEMENT OF SOURCE AND APPLICATION OF FUNDS

For the Period June 1, 1956, thru May 20, 1957

SOURCE OF FUNDS:	
Bank Balance 6-1-56	$ 6,086.71
Collected from Ministers and Churches	12,169.58
Dividends Received — Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.	13,965.00
Interest Received — U. S. Government Bonds	670.00
Interest Received — Oak Cliff Savings & Loan Assn.	262.50
Total Funds to be Accounted For	$ 33,153.79

APPLICATION OF FUNDS:	
Paid to Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.	$ 11,715.70
Purchase to Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.	15,500.00
Retired Men's Insurance Premiums	642.12
Expenses	80.30
Refunds	96.88
On Deposit — Republic National Bank	500.00
On Deposit — American Bank & Trust Co.	4,618.79
Total Funds Accounted For	$ 33,153.79

GENERAL INFORMATION

DELINQUENTS ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE:	
Ministers — (25)	$ 423.41
Churches — (15)	300.95
Total Amount Delinquent	$ 724.36

AMOUNT OF LIIFE INSURANCE IN FORCE	$539,000.00
ADDITIONAL DOUBLE INDEMNITY PROVISION	513,000.00
NUMBER OF MINISTERS INSURED AS OF MAY 20, 1957	228
NUMBER OF MINISTERS WITH $1,000.00 PAID-UP LIFE INSURANCE	28
CLAIMS PAID DURING YEAR	None

INSURANCE RATES 1957-58:

Amount	Total Per Month	Annual Premium: Minister Pays	Annual Premium: Church Pays	Total Premium
$1,000.00	$1.96	$ 8.40	$15.12	$23.52
2,000.00	3.92	16.80	30.24	47.04
3,000.00	5.88	25.20	45.36	70.56

In addition to the amounts listed above the churches will pay an amount equal to ½% of the World Service paid last year (1956-57). This is a reduction of ½% paid in previous years. This money is used to pay retired ministers' premiums and expenses.

REPORT NUMBER 2 — GROUP HOSPITAL, MEDICAL, AND SURGICAL INSURANCE:

STATEMENT OF SOURCE AND APPLICATION OF FUNDS

For the Period June 1, 1956, thru May 20, 1957

SOURCE OF FUNDS:	
Bank Balance — 6-1-56	$ 442.41
Amount Received from Ministers	11,937.40
Premiums Paid by Conference Benevolence Fund	4,000.00
Premiums Paid by Golden Cross Society	1,698.75
Premiums Paid by Board of Conference Claimants	1,698.75
Refunds — Group Hospital Service, Inc.	17.40
Total Funds To Be Accounted For	$ 19,794.71

APPLICATION OF FUNDS:	
Paid to Group Hospital Service, Inc.	$ 18,850.15
Paid to American Hospital & Life Insurance Co.	45.10
Transferred to Group Life & Accident Division	45.30
Refunds to Ministers	27.25
Expenses — Endorsement Stamp	1.12
On Deposit — Oak Cliff Bank & Trust Co., 5-20-57	825.79
Total Funds Accounded For	$ 19,794.71

Respectfully submitted,
Bolton Boone, Treasurer
James N. Swafford, Secretary

BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS AND WORLD PEACE

With our heritage deeply rooted in the faith and ethics of John Wesley and conscious of the ethical implications of the Gospel of Christ, we, the members of the North Texas Conference Board of Social and Economic Relations and World Peace, submit this report of our first year of service and planning.

I. THE SITUATION:

Because of the nature of this Board and the tasks assigned to it we have spent the first year in a general examination of our present situation and have sought to become aware of the main areas of our opportunity and responsibility. Our report is a reflection of this self-study, and will serve as a charter or constitution thus providing a working basis approved by the Conference.

II. PRIMARY FUNCTIONS OF THE BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS AND WORLD PEACE:

A. Study
1. The Board must first prepare itself for work in its field through study and research, to gain an understanding of social forces, the problems of human need which they create, Christian principles that are relevant, and possible solutions to these problems.
2. It proposes to educate and inform the members of the local churches about social and economic problems, and awaken in them the sensitivity of Christian conscience to respond with Christian concern and action.
3. Study efforts should be made to take into account the opinions of ministers and laymen of the Central Jurisdiction located within the bounds of our Conference relating to the work of the Board of Social and Economic Relations and World Peace.

B. 1. The Board is the *Official* agency of the Annual Conference, to give leadership in implementing the Christian concern of the Conference in the fields of social and economic relations. The Board is officially responsible for implementing the pronouncements and programs of General, Jurisdictional, and Annual Conference as they pertain to social and economic relations.
2. Since we live in a world of group pressures, and are too often their victims, the Board will seek, if authorized, to mobilize and motivate church members and/or churches to work cooperatively in defense of basic justice and righteousness and to evaluate social problems in the light of the Christian faith.
3. The Board proposes to be a resource agency for films, literature, and leadership on general issues of Christian social relations.

C. Action
1. Between sessions of the Annual Conference, the Board has responsibility to speak and act in incidents of crisis or opportunity, within the framework of the Social Creed and in line with the precedents and actions of the General Conference. To this end the Board should keep the lines of communication open to the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Texas and our national government and other agencies of power so that our voice may be heard as Christians and as members of a church with an abiding concern for social righteousness.
2. Action will be subject to the following principles.
   a. On any specific issue, the Board is authorized to speak only for itself and not for the Conference as a whole unless approval of the Conference has been granted.
   b. On any specific issue, the Executive Committee may speak only for itself and not for the Board as a whole unless approval of the Board has been granted.
   c. Under no condition is the personal opinion of an officer to be offered or construed as the official position of the Board.
   d. When a statement is expressed at any time by the Board or the Executive Committee a full copy of this statement shall be sent to every minister in the North Texas Conference and to officers of the Conference.
   e. At the session of each Annual Conference the Board will present for approval a statement of policy concerning the issues which it deems to be most pertinent in the field of Christian social relations.
3. The Board will report annually to the Annual Conference bringing to its attention current issues of social ethics, reviewing the year's work and suggesting plans for future work.

D. Cooperation
1. In the above activities, the Board will seek to cooperate with other Annual Conference agencies and organizations:
2. The Board will also seek to cooperate with other denominations and faiths, and with state and local Councils of Churches, and with like minded social and secular organizations, for the achievement of mutual objectives.

III. AREAS OF CONCERN:

The Board of Social and Economic Relations and World Peace is concerned with acting from Christian conviction in the area of social and economic problems. We are interested in the Kingdom of God as God's will "is done on earth as it is in Heaven." Some of the problems of our society and typical areas of concern are these:
1. Race Relations
2. Citizenship and Civic Responsibilty

3. Economic Justice and Harmonious Industrial Relations (including Church involvement).
4. Public Morality and Clean Government
5. Family Life
6. World Peace

IV. RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE CONFERENCE:

1. That the ministers of the North Texas Conference be encouraged to preach on social issues, in the light of the General Conference's endorsement of the Social Creed and of the social imperatives of the Christian Gospel.
2. That each local church be urged to organize and put into operation a Commission of Christian Social Relations. (We suggest the use of the fifth Local Church Emphesis Booklet, Social Concerns.)
3. That this Annual Conference cooperate in the inter-racial conference to be held in Austin, Texas, September 12, 13, 1957.
4. That the following budget for the coming year be approved:

Material for local use (films, charts, etc.)	$100.00
Office Expense	50.00
Travel Expense (to present the work of this Board)	50.00
Study Courses, School, and Seminars	100.00
Other areas and the unexpected	50.00
Total	$350.00

Albert Outler, Chairman Barrett Renfro, Secretary

REPORT NUMBER TWO

BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS AND WORLD PEACE

A State-wide Conference on Human Relations will be held in Austin, Texas, on September 12, 13. The North Texas Annual Conference is entitled to sixty-six delegates. Expenses for room and board for each delegate are being provided by the Annual Conference.

We recommend that the official representation from this Annual Conference be selected from the following categories:

President and Secretary of Christian Social Relations of the Woman's Society
Annual Conference
The Conference Lay Leader and Associates
The President and Members of Conference Boards of Christian Social Relations
The Executive Secretaries
District Superintendents
District Lay Leaders
District Presidents and Secretaries of Christian Social Relations-WSCS
College Presidents and Selected Faculty Members
Chairman and Secretaries of Conference Boards of Missions, Education, Evangelism, World Service
Chairman of Conference or Administrative Council
Other Selected Pastors and Lay persons

We recommend that the responsibility for naming the official delegates and securing their attendance be lodged with your Commission on Economic and Social Relations and World Peace.

We further recommend that the agency from which category their selection comes provide the cost of transportation to the meeting.

John W. Morphis, Vice-Chairman Barrett Renfro, Secretary

REPORT OF THE TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

TO: Bishop William C. Martin and Members of the North Texas Annual Conference, In session at First Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, May 21-24, 1957

The 1956 General Conference made mandatory the constituting of a Television, Radio and Film Commission in each annual conference. Paragraph 1583 of the 1956 Discipline describes as its purpose, "the promotion, use and production of mass communications media, including radio, television and audio visual education materials and the training of selected persons in the local churches for effective use of these materials." This purpose shall be accomplished "in cooperation with the boards and other agencies of the conference" and the commission itself "should be related to the general commission of the jurisdiction and area organizations which have responsibility in this field."

The Television, Radio and Film Commission of the North Texas Annual Conference has been organized according to the requirements of the Discipline and includes in its membership those persons specifically required to be members of this commission.

It is our conviction that this commission can play a significant part in Methodism's expanding ministry through the media of television and radio. No greater opportunity and no cheaper method of reaching the people of America with the Gospel of Christ is available to us than through television and radio. As an example, more than one hundred forty-five million persons have been reached by "The Way" series in the last year. This ministry cost the Methodist church less than one-half cent per viewer.

For this radio and television ministry the General Conference approved a church-wide

goal of one million fifty thousand dollars annually during the current quadrennium. Our conference share of this fund is eight thousand dollars annually or a total of thirty-two thousand dollars for the quadrennium. Our commission has requested the North Texas Conference through the World Service and Finance Commission to include this amount as a World Service Special-Gift Fund for this quadrennium.

Our commission has specific responsibility for pormoting Methodist sponsored radio and television programs throughout the conference. During the coming year we shall endeavor especially to promote the Methodist series of "The Protestant Hour" and "The Methodist Men's Hour" as well as Methodist produced radio programs which are released through the National Council of Churches. A new television series will be launched some time this year as the successor to "The Pastor" and "The Way" series. We are happy to announce at this time that Dallas has been chosen as one of the six cities in America for a showing of a pilot film in this new series. It can be seen on Monday night, June 3, over KRLD-TV, Dallas, at 10:45 p.m. We urge you to see this film and invite your suggestions and comments concerning it.

Our commission has available for use in the local church without charge a special television ministry film entitled "Immortal Love." The prologue to the film explains the purpose of the Television Ministry Fund. It may be used in an Official Board meeting or for a Sunday night service or in many other ways. Thus far in the North Texas Annual Conference twelve churches have used this film and the response has been one of enthusiasm and gratitude.

During the year you will receive information from our commission in regard to all of the programs now available and ways and means in which you may use them to increase the effectiveness of your church and its ministry.

We who live in this day and age are presented with an unparalleled opportunity to spread the Christian message and to evangelize America. No other generation has had such an opportunity. Now is the hour for Methodism to reach millions of people with the Gospel of Christ through the media of radio and television. Our commission solicits your prayerful support of our endeavors to fulfill the responsibility and the opportunity which is ours.

W. L. Underwood, Chairman J. Frank Blackburn, Vice Chairman Mildred Young, Secy.

REPORT NO. 1
CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS

The Conference Board of Pensions is very pleased to be able to report that the income from the Joe and Lois Perkins Fund last year was $14,064.49, which was an increase of $1,487.28 over the previous year. The distribution of this fund brought real help to its recipients. For them and the Board of Pensions we give our genuine thanks to Mr. and Mrs. Perkins.

With the retirement of nine men this year our service years responsibility has been increased by more than 300, within our own conference. If there is a proportionate increase in our responsibility in other conferences next year we are going to be faced with a real problem in maintaining our present service year rate of $45. Certainly we would like very much to advance this rate to help meet the gradual increase in the cost of living.

We appreciate having Dr. Charles L. Calkins, executive secretary of the General Board of Pensions, meeting with us while visiting our conference. He tells us that the General Board is making a fresh study in the whole area of pensions. It is our sincere hope that when the results of this study are available our Conference Board will be able to offer the North Texas Conference effective leadership in establishing an adequate Reserve Pension program.

J. M. Connally, President W. H. Vail, Sec'y-Treas.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 2

Funds Available for use in 1957-58:	
Bank balances	$ 42,366.22
Due Pensions Fund from Upkeep of Homes Fund	7,136.94
Fourth Quarter from Convention Treasurer 1956-57	67,313.01
Surplus Deposits in Building and Loan Stocks	50,000.00
Check from Methodist Publishing House	6,670.13
Due from General Board and all other sources	13,825.00
	$187,311.30

Allocation of Available Funds:	
For service in this conference	$106,103.00
For service in other conferences	32,943.00
Due Clearinghouse on Divided Annuity	16,763.00
Special Claimants (Supply service)	1,600.00
Due on this year's retirements	14,275.00
Expenses for Board of Pensions	2,000.00
Conference Health and Welfare Committee	2,300.00
Upkeep of Superannuate Homes	5,000.00
Relief Funds	6,327.30
	$187,311.30

J. M. Connally, President W. H. Vail, Sec'y-Treas.

REPORT ON SUPERANNUATE HOMES

Your Board of Trustees authorized the sale of our property at 4111 Tella Street to the City of Dallas. The city gave us a good price for it. In its place we bought a nice two-bedroom cottage at 3115 Ivandell near our Irwindell Church. We were also authorized to buy the W. H. Wright property at 1752 West Kaufman Street in Paris and convert it into a duplex. This was done at a cost of about $5,000.00. This is a good property within two blocks of our Garrett Memorial Church. We also did a major reconditioning job on our Home at 2911 Shelby Street about two blocks from our Oak Lawn Church.

Below is the list of our Homes and the occupants:

Duplex — 304-306 W. 9th, Bonham, Rev., and Mrs. B. H. Terrell and Mrs. W. H. Brown
307 W. Taylor, Clarksville, Texas, Mrs. L. B. Tooley
Cooper, Texas, Mrs. J. H. Scrimshire
3115 Ivandell, Dallas, Rev. and Mrs. Virgil H. Arnold
2340 Knight St., Dallas, Mrs. G. E. Camster
2342 Knight Ct., Rev. and Mrs. Geo. R. Slagle
1207 So. Brighton, Dallas, Texas, Rev. and Mrs. T. H. Browning
2629 Seevers Ave., Dallas, Rev. Frank Hughen
2911 Shelby St., Dallas, Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Mann
Duplex — 4123 Victor, Dallas, Mrs. J. E. Short
4125 Victor, Dallas, Mrs. Raymond Horn and Children
Decatur, Rev. and Mrs. G. C. House
514 Welch St., Denton, Rev. and Mrs. F. A. Ray
Frisco, Rev. R. E. Parker
Duplex — Gainesville, 314 Fair Ave., Mrs. G. C. Smith
314 Fair Ave., Mrs. M. A. Stout
702 North Grand Ave., Gainesville, Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Slagle
2104 Speedway, Greenville, Mrs. J. W. Wilson and child
Lewisville, Texas, Mrs. R. F. Shinn
Duplex — 1752 W. Kaufman, Paris, Mrs. W. H. Wright
1752 W. Kaufman, Paris, Rev. and Mrs. James E. Jones
1605 Maple Ave., Paris, Mrs. A. G. Coleman
Roanoke, Rev. T. A. Malone and family
Rockwall, Mrs. L. M. Nichols and son
Royse City, Rev. J. B. Culwell

(We have recorded deed to the home of Miss Willie Mountcastle of Paris, Texas. The deed provides that she shall have use of the home during her lifetime.)

W. H. Vail, President J. Frank Blackburn, Secretary

RETIRED MINISTERS

NAME	Total App'v'd Years	North Texas Years	North Texas Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity	Relief	Supply	Annuity Perkins ¶1630,§16 Fund
Anderson, Hugh E.	42½	42½	1,913.00	....	.....	1,913.00	.....	....	300.00
Arnold, V. H.	27½	27½	1,238.00	....	.....	1,238.00	....	....	300.00
Baker, William H.	39½	39½	1,778.00	....	.....	1,778.00	....	....	.....
Black, Samuel M.	42½	42½	1,913.00	....	.....	1,913.00	....	....	.....
Bounds, Charles L.	42½	42½	1,913.00	....	.....	1,913.00	....	....	.....
Bowen, Clinton L.	42½	40½	1,823.00	2	110.00	1,933.00	....	....	350.00
Browning, Thos. H.	33½	33½	1,508.00	....	.....	1,508.00	....	....	.....
Bryant, R. F.	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	150	....	.....
Childress, C. C.	41	34	1,530.00	7	375.00	1,905.00	....	....	300.00
Coburn, Elbert H.	42½	42½	1,913.00	....	.....	1,913.00	....	....	.....
Cocke, Albert T.	21	8	360.00	13	676.00	1,036.00	....	....	241.00
Crutchfield, B. L.	10	10	450.00	....	.....	450.00	....	....	241.00
Culwell, James B.	33½	18½	833.00	15	750.00	1,583.00	....	....	350.00
Drew, Eugene A.	25	25	1,125.00	....	.....	1,125.00	....	....	241.00
Fleming, John P.	33½	33½	1,508.00	....	.....	1,508.00	....	....	.....
Garrett, Chas. B.	35½	35½	1,598.00	....	.....	1,598.00	....	....	.....
Gattis, G. H.	36½	14½	653.00	22	1,056.00	1,709.00	....	....	350.00
Graves, Chas. J.	32½	32½	1,463.00	....	.....	1,463.00	....	....	.....
Hagard, Luther G.	43½	37½	1,688.00	6	288.00	1,976.00	....	....	.....
Hall, B. B.	36	36	1,620.00	....	.....	1,620.00	....	....	.....
Hamilton, Earle G.	29¼	12	540.00	17¼	737.00	1,277.00	....	....	400.00
Hayne, Stanley W.	49½	9	405.00	40½	1,570.00	1,975.00	....	....	.....
House, Grover C.	38½	24½	1,103.00	14	770.00	1,873.00	....	....	300.00
Hoy, Harry C.	44¼	19½	878.00	24¾	1,000.00	1,878.00	....	....	.....
Hughen, Frank	24	7	315.00	17	738.00	1,053.00	....	....	241.00
Hunter, Edwin A.	45½	17½	788.00	28	1,415.00	2,203.00	....	....	.....
Jackson, E. B.	38½	38½	1,733.00	....	.....	1,733.00	....	....	350.00
Jackson, G. B.	39	23	1,035.00	16	742.00	1,777.00	....	....	.....
Jones, James E.	44¾	11¼	506.00	33½	1,136.00	1,642.00	....	....	.....
Kerr, Ralph S.	40	40	1,800.00	....	.....	1,800.00	150	....	350.00
Kiker, Ira C.	48½	43½	1,958.00	5	240.00	2,198.00	....	....	.....
Kiker, O. P.	37	16	720.00	21	1,010.00	1,730.00	....	....	.....
Lancaster, E. Frank	33	33	1,485.00	....	.....	1,485.00	....	68	241.00
Luton, Jesse P.	38¾	29¾	1,339.00	9	432.00	1,771.00	....	....	300.00
Malone, Thos. A.	18	16	720.00	2	74.00	794.00	100	....	350.00
Manness, Edgar A.	41½	17	765.00	24½	1,293.00	2,058.00	....	....	.....
Mann, James C.	36¼	13½	608.00	22¾	1,034.00	1,642.00	175	....	300.00

NAME	Total App'v'd Years	North Texas Years	North Texas Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity	Relief	Supply Annuity ¶1630,§16	Perkins Fund
Martinson, Otto	37½	19½	878.00	18	936.00	1,814.00	....	....	.....
May, Henry G.	40½	40½	1,823.00	....	.....	1,823.00	....	....	.....
Oliver, N. W.	43	43	1,935.00	....	.....	1,935.00	....	....	.....
Parker, Robert E.	41¾	28¾	1,294.00	13	676.00	1,970.00	....	....	241.00
Patton, Roy L.	40½	40½	1,823.00	....	.....	1,823.00	....	....	.....
Porter, Robert E.	42	42	1,890.00	....	.....	1,890.00	150	....	.....
Quattlebaum, J. O.	40½	4	180.00	36½	1,755.00	1,935.00	....	....	.....
Ray, Frank A.	40½	15½	698.00	25	1,056.00	1,754.00	....	....	300.00
Shivers, L. W.	38½	38½	1,733.00	....	.....	1,733.00	100	....	350.00
Silliman, E. L.	36	35	1,575.00	1	50.00	1,625.00	....	....	.....
Slagle, George R.	26	26	1,170.00	....	.....	1,170.00	....	....	350.00
Slagle, J. W.	35	35	1,575.00	....	.....	1,575.00	....	....	350.00
Terrell, Ben H.	19½	11½	518.00	8	384.00	902.00	....	....	.....
Thomas, Joseph D.	41½	41½	1,868.00	....	.....	1,868.00	100	....	400.00
Thompson, Chas. B.	17	7	315.00	10	480.00	795.00	....	....	303.49
Tooley, L. B.	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	250	....	400.00
Webb, John M.	33½	33½	1,508.00	....	.....	1,508.00	....	....	.....
Williams, Cecil B.	30	30	1,350.00	....	.....	1,350.00	....	....	241.00
Williams, Geo. E.	28½	6½	293.00	22	981.00	1,274.00	....	....	.....
Wright, Ed. L.	41	34	1,530.00	7	329.00	1,859.00	....	....	350.00
Totals	1,980	1,499¼	67,481.00	480¾	22,093.00	89,547.00	1,025	68	8,790.49
¶1630§16 (Other Conferences)									
Butcher, W. O. (SW Tex.)								68	
James, H. M. (Okla.)								68	
Moreland, Oscar E. (SW Tex.)								34	
Peterson, J. O. (Okla.)								34	
Ratliff, H. M. (SW Tex.)								51	
Rea, J. Leonard (SW Tex.)								34	
Ryan, H. G. (Okla.)								34	
Totals								323	

WIDOWS

Agee, Harvey K.	30¾	30¾	969.00	....	.....	969.00	....	....	210.00
Aiken, William L.	20	19	599.00	1	39.00	638.00	....	....	.....
Archer, Pilmer C.	39	39	1,229.00	....	.....	1,229.00	....	....	.....
Arnold, W. B.	12	9	284.00	3	95.00	379.00	....	....	.....
Bell, Ben	26½	26½	835.00	....	.....	835.00	....	....	200.00
Bounds, Minor	42½	40½	1,276.00	2	59.00	1,335.00	....	....	60.00
Branch, J. C.	19	19	599.00	....	.....	599.00	100	....	250.00
Brown, W. H.	10¾	10¾	339.00	....	.....	339.00	....	....	200.00
Camster, George	19½	19	599.00	½	18.00	617.00	....	....	150.00
Chambers, Henry B.	29	29	914.00	....	.....	914.00	....	....	200.00
Childress, Wm. C.	40¼	9½	299.00	30¾	1,032.00	1,331.00	....	....	.....
Coleman, Aristotle G.	32	12	378.00	20	756.00	1,134.00	....	....	100.00
Combs, Charles P.	38	38	1,197.00	....	.....	1,197.00	....	24	.....
Cooper, Oscar T.	23	22	693.00	1	36.00	729.00	....	....	.....
Crutchfield, Isaac N.	14¼	8¼	260.00	6	198.00	458.00	....	....	200.00
Davidson, A. B.	42¾	4½	142.00	38¼	1,279.00	1,421.00	....	....	.....
Davis, Jefferson B.	12	12	378.00	....	.....	378.00	....	....	100.00
Egger, Ernest L.	24	24	756.00	....	.....	756.00	....	....	.....
Farler, Samuel P.	37½	37½	1,181.00	....	.....	1,181.00	....	....	200.00
Fee, Zephyrus R.	13½	1	32.00	12½	368.00	400.00	....	....	.....
Fender, Mrs. C. J.	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	100	....	.....
French, George C.	40½	30	945.00	10½	355.00	1,300.00	....	....	150.00
Gill, L. A.	10	10	315.00	....	.....	315.00	....	....	.....
Glanville, Charles W.	34	34	1,071.00	....	.....	1,071.00	....	....	.....
Griffin, James H.*	13¾	8¾	276.00	5	130.00	406.00	....	....	60.00
Harris, Edward L.	7¼	7¼	228.00	....	.....	228.00	....	....	.....
Hicks, Robert C.	37	35	1,103.00	2	77.00	1,180.00	....	....	60.00
Horn, Raymond V.	8	3½	110.00	4½	158.00	268.00	....	....	250.00
Huffstutler, Tracy L.	29½	29½	929.00	....	.....	929.00	....	....	.....
Isbell, Keener R.	37¾	30¾	969.00	7	270.00	1,239.00	....	....	.....
King, Carter D., Jr.	29½	29½	929.00	....	.....	929.00	....	....	200.00
Kirk, Thomas M.	35	35	1,103.00	....	.....	1,103.00	....	....	.....
Linebaugh, N. L.	41	5	158.00	36	1,227.00	1,385.00	....	....	.....
Lively, J. F.	32	32	1,008.00	....	.....	1,008.00	....	....	.....
Lovell, T. W.	36¼	36¼	1,142.00	....	.....	1,142.00	....	....	200.00
Mays, Alvin T.	30½	13½	425.00	17	440.00	865.00	....	....	150.00
Montgomery, C. D.	34	19	599.00	15	536.00	1,135.00	....	....	.....
Mood, Robert G.	44	44	1,386.00	....	.....	1,386.00	....	....	200.00
Morgan, Joseph J.	41	41	1,292.00	....	.....	1,292.00	....	....	.....
Morris, Thomas H.	36½	36½	1,150.00	....	.....	1,150.00	....	....	.....
Nichols, Lasse M.	14½	14½	457.00	....	.....	457.00	....	....	74.30
Ownby, S. M.	13	13	410.00	....	.....	410.00	....	....	200.00
Patterson, R. D.	26	26	819.00	....	.....	819.00	....	....	100.00
Pierce, Mrs. T. R.	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	150	....	.....

WIDOWS

NAME	Total App'v'd Years	North Texas Years	North Texas Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity	Relief	Supply Annuity ¶1630,§16	Perkins Fund
Porter, Hugh S.	24½	18½	583.00	6	176.00	759.00	....	....	.....
Preston, T. W.	36	36	1,134.00	....	.....	1,134.00	....	....	.....
Ramsey, Jefferson D.	21½	2	63.00	19½	590.00	653.00	....	....	.....
Renfro, W. T.	32	1	32.00	31	1,152.00	1,184.00	....	....	.....
Roach, John E.	43½	43½	1,370.00	....	.....	1,370.00	....	....	60.00
Root, Paul A.	10½	10½	331.00	....	.....	331.00	....	....	250.00
Rosser, F. A.	33	33	1,040.00	....	.....	1,040.00	....	....	.....
Sanders, Lee	21¾	10	315.00	11¾	387.00	702.00	....	....	.....
Scrimshire, James H.	12½	12½	394.00	....	.....	394.00	....	....	250.00
Shawver, Lonnie D.	39½	39½	1,244.00	....	.....	1,244.00	....	....	.....
Shinn, Robert F.	7	7	221.00	....	.....	221.00	....	....	.....
Short, J. E.	35	30	945.00	5	188.00	1,133.00	....	....	100.00
Simpson, Claude M.	40¼	35½	1,118.00	4¾	132.00	1,250.00	....	....	.....
Smith, Grover C.	21½	21½	677.00	....	.....	677.00	....	166	100.00
Spragins, Charles A.	32½	32½	1,024.00	....	.....	1,024.00	....	....	150.00
Spurlock, Edwin L.	17¾	17¾	559.00	....	.....	559.00	....	....	.....
Stout, M. A.	11	11	347.00	....	.....	347.00	....	....	200.00
Strother, Wm. K.	36	12	378.00	24	897.00	1,275.00	....	....	.....
Terrell, Mark N.	28	15	473.00	13	459.00	932.00	....	....	.....
Thomas, Charles W.	28	28	882.00	....	.....	882.00	....	....	.....
Tooley, Luther B.	29	20	630.00	9	302.00	932.00	....	....	.....
Vaughn, Milan J.	24	16	504.00	8	235.00	739.00	....	....	250.00
Warren, Pleasant S.	25	25	788.00	....	.....	788.00	....	....	.....
Wheeler, F. B.	34¾	34¾	1,095.00	....	.....	1,095.00	....	....	.....
Whiteside, W. T.	42½	28	882.00	15½	382.00	1,264.00	....	....	200.00
Wilhite, Charles S.	5	5	158.00	....	.....	158.00	....	....	.....
Wilkinson, Frank	24	24	765.00	....	.....	756.00	.....	....	200.00
Williams, Edmund F.	½	½	16.00	....	.....	16.00	....	....	.....
Williams, Samuel M.	15¼	11	347.00	4¼	125.00	472.00	....	....	.....
Wilson, William J.	26¼	26¼	827.00	....	.....	827.00	75	....	.....
Wright, W. H.	2	2	63.00	....	.....	63.00	....	....	.....
Young, C. C.	12¾	10¾	339.00	2	73.00	412.00	....	....	.....
Totals	1917½	1564¼	49,286.00	353¼	11,803.00	61,089.00	425	166	5,274.30

*Additional pension paid from M R P F

CHILDREN

Name of Mother or Guardian Name of Child	Age	Father's App'v'd Years	North Texas Years	North Texas Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity	Relief
		6¼	1¼	14.00	4	50.00	64.00	....
Cearley, Naomi	14	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....
Horn, Mrs. R. V.	....	8	3½	39.00	4½	56.00	95.00	....
Charles	8	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....
Horn, Mrs. R. V.	....	8	3½	39.00	4½	56.00	95.00	....
John	4	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....
Horn, Mrs. R. V.	....	8	3½	39.00	4½	56.00	95.00	....
Robert	11	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....
Mays, Mrs. A. T.	....	30½	13½	152.00	17	157.00	309.00	....
Dallas	20	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....
Nichols, Mrs. L. M.	....	15	15	169.00	....	.....	169.00	....
Samuel	18	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....
Root, Mrs. P. A.	....	11½	11½	129.00	.....	.....	129.00	....
Margaret	9	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....
Root, Mrs. P. A.	....	11½	11½	129.00	....	.....	129.00	....
Paul	14	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....
Wilson, Mrs. W. J.	....	45½	37½	422.00	8	100.00	522.00	....
Nathan	20	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....
Totals	....	143¼	100¾	1,132.00	42½	475.00	1,607.00	....

SPECIAL CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

MINISTERS

Name	Years	Annuity	Relief
Jones, W. M.	11½	388.00	....
Little, J. O.	19½	658.00	....
Snarr, J. H.	6	203.00	....
Totals	37	1,249.00	....

WIDOWS

Name	Years	Annuity	Relief
Johnson, Mrs. J. H.	11½	272.00	....
Totals	11½	272.00	....

BOARD OF MISSIONS REPORT

Report No. 1

We are increasingly interested in the promotion of our missionary program. We are the least organized in our local churches at the point nearest the heart of the great commission. We will never have the sense of fulfillment of the purposes of our Lord for us until we organize and activate our local church commissions on missions. This commission in the local church ought to take the initiative in the promotion of our world service program. By action of our conference we place responsibility for increasing our world service program on the initiative of the local church with the guidance of pastors, district superintendents and district missionary secretaries.

Report No. 2

TO THE WORLD SERVICE COMMISSION AND FINANCE:

These are the requests from the various districts for assistance from the North Texas Conference Board of Missions for the Conference year, 1957-58:

Dallas, N.E. District		
Christ Church (Valwood)	$3,000.00	
Plymouth Park, Irving	2,000.00	
Kingsley Road	500.00	
	$5,500.00	
Dallas, S.E. District		
Southwood	$3,000.00	
Asbury	1,100.00	
Glen Oaks	2,000.00	
Lawson	550.00	
	$6,650.00	
Denton District		
Eastside	$1,200.00	
Wichita Falls District		
Sunnyside	$1,200.00	
(New Church)	2,400.00	
	$3,600.00	
Total		$16,950.00
The Board of Missions recommends that $1,500 be allocated for promotional purposes, the money to be used to defray expenses of District and Conference secretaries		1,500.00
GRAND TOTAL		$18,450.00

Felix Kindel, Chairman

REPORT OF LAY LEADER

This has been the best year we have had thus far with our Lay program.

Our Stewardship and Every Member Canvass Program has been kept in the forefront this year with the belief that we have not yet been able to convince everyone that it is a most successful program when it is entered into wholeheartedly. I feel sure that eighty-five per cent of all churches are now using the Every Member Canvass approach to their budget situation.

We have had many new Methodist Men's organizations to come into existence this year. I have noted that practically every one of the new churches that have been organized have asked almost immediately for information on Methodist Men's groups with the thought in mind of organizing one in their new church. Some of our churches have had some most outstanding district meetings of their Methodist Men.

Our District Superintendents are working toward having every pulpit filled on Sundays and our Board of Lay Activity is working closely with them.

Our Layman Day this year in most districts was almost one hundred per cent participation. We appreciated very much the cooperation of the pastors in making this possible.

Our Lay Retreat this year was the most outstanding we have had and I am sure that our program was the best balanced. Although we had eight groups at this Retreat discussing all phases of our church life, all of them were well attended. We used one hundred and eighteen men in manning our Ministers' and Laymen's program — that is, there were one hundred and eighteen places on our program that were filled by men participating in this program.

In trying to broaden our base at our Retreat, we had a Father and Son meeting this year, asking every father who could to bring his son. We had about one hundred sons there and we were all so well pleased with this response that we are going to make it a permanent part of our annual Retreat and will offer them a complete program.

I wish it were possible for me to include in this report the activities of each of our Associate Conference, District and Associate Lay Leaders. Some of these men have given so completely of their life to this job.

I have been most happy at the number of men from our Lay organization who have been invited to speak in other conferences this year which indicates to me that we are not the only ones who think they are good.

In keeping with our program of trying to bring to this Conference an outstanding man on Missions this year, we had a marvelous meeting in Dallas with Dr. James K. Matthews as our principal speaker.

We are doing our best to build a better attendance of Laymen at our Annual Conference. We want to see every delegate in attendance and enthusiastically taking a part in this program. We hope that every church will elect a delegate who will be happy to have that honor. We believe that anyone who attends every meeting of our Conference would certainly receive a deepening of their spiritual understanding of our church and the way it works and also, would come into that feeling of responsibility and belonging.

Our Church Extension program in certain areas has done a remarkable work and we hope that it eventually will become a big program in every district.

I could not close this report without saying how deeply my appreciation is for the District Superintendents and the wonderful cooperation they have given all of us.

I covet for every Layman the opportunity of working with Bishop Martin and for the privilege I have had, I shall always be grateful. He has been most understanding and always willing to help. I never cease to marvel at his patience but most of all his devotion to his Lord and to his fellow man has been the inspiration that has made the North Texas Conference great.

J. V. Folsom, Conference Lay Leader

REPORT ON COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Following Standing Rule 24, the Committee on Conference Relations has secured from each district superintendent a statement that each ministerial member of the Conference in his district is blameless in his life and official administration.

The Committee on Conference Relations certifies that all district superintendents are blameless in their life and official adaministration.

In answer to the Question 38: "Who have had their Conference membership terminated?" Warren McSwain: withdrawn.

In answer to Question 40: "Who are the supernumerary ministers and for what number of years consecutively has each held this position?" Paul C. Stephenson: 6; Virgil Hanks: 3.

In answer to Question 42: "What ministers have been retired?"

(a) **This year:** J. P. Fleming, Ira C. Kiker, Charles B. Garrett, Harry C. Joy, H. Grady May, Roy Patton, James Edward Jones, B. H. Terrell, L. G. Hagard.

(b) **At previous conferences:** J. C. Mann, L. W. Shivers, E. A. Hunter, J. M. Webb, G. C. House, W. Harrison Baker, C. B. Williams, V. H. Arnold, C. J. Graves, N. W. Oliver, Otto Martinson, Clinton L. Bowen, G. H. Gatis, R. E. Parker, Hugh E. Anderson, S. M. Black, Charles L. Bounds, T. H. Browning, C. C. Childress, E. H. Coburn, A. T. Cocke, Bascom L. Crutchfield, J. B. Culwell, E. A. Drew, B. B. Hall, Frank Hughes, E. B. Jackson, R. S. Kerr, O. P. Kiker, Frank Lancaster, J. P. Luton, J. F. Lively, T. A. Malone, R. E. Porter, F. A. Ray, E. L. Silliman, George R. Slagle, J. W. Slagle, Mark Terrell, J. D. Thomas, C. B. Thompson, George E. Williams, E. L. Wright.

Carl E. Keightley, Chairman Neyland Hester, Secy

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE DEACONESS BOARD

Bishop Martin, Delegates and Friends:

The North Texas Conference Deaconess Board, aware of its duties as outlined by the Methodist Discipline, and keenly aware of the need for full time workers, has worked with enthusiasm throughout the past year. Officers have assumed their responsibility and members have taken an active part. Two regular meetings have been held — one of the executive committee and the board's annual meeting.

The report for the commission on deaconess work was made ready for mailing with review and evaluation of services of deaconesses within the conference and the work of the board. We would like to state that credentials for a few possible candidates had been reviewed and sent to the committee on missionary personnel, but, though this cannot be said, Mrs. G. L. Clore, a member of our board and secretary of missionary personnel of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service has made contacts with many youths. A Christian Vocations Conference for senior high school girls jointly sponsored was held on April 6th, at Preston Hollow Church.

Members of the deaconess board and particularly the deaconesses who are now active have been urged to be available at any time to speak to youth groups in local churches, at district and sub-district meetings, and at camps and summer assemblies. There are a limited number of deaconesses and they have full programs in their agencies but all agree that promotion is highly important at this time when workers are so sorely needed.

A budget of $200.00 has been itemized and presented to the World Service and Finance Commission for 1957-58, and we believe that the slight increase over expenditures of last year will make available for distribution more material for our youth leaders.

Mrs. Clovis Hooten, Chairman; Mary L. Bope, Secretary-Treasurer

REPORT OF NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

One of the most significant features of the outlook for Christianity in our time is frequently overlooked. It is the fact that more Christians are actively interested in missions

today than ever before in history. This is a significant fact here in the North Texas Conference. More Methodist women are giving of their time, their prayers and their means than ever before. Last year 18,182 members of 247 societies gave $271,922.44 to the budget of the Woman's Society, of this amount $106,050.38 was pledged to the Woman's Division.

"The Spirit of Christ for all of Life" has been given for the Quadrennial theme for 1956-1960 . . . a theme for the developing of our spiritual lives, realizing that when we have truly committed ourselves to the spirit and principles of Christ, all other things will rightly fall in their proper places.

It has been a rich experience this past year — seeking a greater enlistment and a better informed membership, more interested women in more lives, wide awake societies and guilds; seeking with Christians everywhere the sustaining fellowship and power of a World Church; seeking through every line of work within our organization to bring to full power — "The Spirit of Christ for all of Life." We must ever be mindful of the significance of what we are attempting to do through the missionary program of the Methodist Church and the Woman's Society and the Wesleyan Service Guild. The work we women do through our societies and guilds adds a very definite plus to our work as church members . . . never losing sight of the fact that we are members of the church first, then members of the Woman's Society.

We may well rejoice in our accomplishments of the past year, being mindful of the fact that in the light of the needs of the world, our task for the future calls for added interest, added activities, added devotion, a continued dedication of self and possessions and a deeper love for all men. The issues of our day demand of us, as we take our place of leadership, that we be prepared, in every sense of the word, to bring our influence as Christians to bear on all social and economic problems as they relate to our own nation and to the world.

It was my privilege to attend the meeting of the Woman's Division at Buck Hill Falls in January. It was truly inspiring to hear of the trips to the various fields that had been made by the Executive Secretaries of the areas of the Woman's Division. "The Call to Witness and Decision" is the joint mission program of the Board of Missions and of the Woman's Division for this quadrennium. It is a powerful and inspiring program.

The burden of the messages brought by the Executive Secretaries, as well as by the missionaries and deaconesses from home and abroad was the need of workers. This statement needs no explanation for you who have heard it on every side . . . it needs implementation.

Since the organization of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society here in this First Methodist Church in 1880, or in the last 77 years, we have given 29 foreign missionaries, home missionaries and deaconesses. In the past ten years we have given four, one of these a J-3

We are proud of the work that is being done by Miss Rubly Berkley, Miss Darla Brown, and Miss Mary Bope, the three deaconesses and the Rural Worker, Miss Virginia Benefield, who are working in our Conference. We could use more workers in our conference, but each year when a request is made, we receive the same answer, "None available." I received a call from this church recently asking if it were possible to get a deaconess for a large housing area in this city

RECRUITMENT is a word that should be written indelibly on the hearts and minds of every member of the North Texas Conference. The Woman's Division is asking for 100 home workers and 100 foreign workers annually. At the present rate of retirement, we have a net loss of 15 missionaries annually.

In the words of the old hymn, "Give of thy daughters to bear the message gloriously: Give of thy wealth to speed them on their way." How many of the 200 needed workers for the Woman's Division will the North Texas Conference give?

Mrs. Tom George, President, North Texas Conference Woman's Society

REPORT OF MINISTER'S WIVES CLUB

The annual meeting was held in the Texas Room at 12:30 on May 23, with Mrs. Robert Goodrich, presiding. A program from "My Fair Lady" was presented by Mrs. J. L. Broussard and Mrs. Franklin Peabody. Officers elected for 1957-58 were: Mrs. Ed Barcus, Jr., president; Mrs. Leon Thomas, vice-president; Mrs. Thomas Hardy, secretary; Mrs. Ray Flaherty, treasurer; and Mrs. John Morphis, reporter.

(Reported by Mrs. H. Minga)

REPORT ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

We, the Committee on District Conference Records reports records approved and in good condition.

A. R. Morgan, Chairman; B. H. Terrell, Secretary

REPORT MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION

We have appreciated the cooperation of the pastors, churches and District Superintendents over the past year and urge their continued cooperation. We have received from all sources this year, $25,000.00 and have spent in maintaining the minimum salary schedule for the conference, $11,755.75.

We recommend the following:

1. That the scale for payment to ministers be raised $100 across the board from last year's scale, thereby being:
   $2,400 for the conference man who gives full time.
   $1,900 for the conference man who is also a student.

$2,100 for the supply pastor who has served 5 years or more in the North Texas Conference and who is giving full time.
$1,800 for the supply pastor who has served less than 5 years in the conference and who is giving full time.
Student Minister would receive:
$1,500 for the non-resident student who goes out on Sunday to his charge.
$1,700 for the non-resident student who gives 3 nights a week to his charge.
$1,900 for the resident student pastor who lives on his charge and whose wife does not work outside of the charge.
$100 shall be deducted from each of the above should the student not spend 3 full months on his charge.

2. That before a charge becomes eligible for help under this program, it must pay $1,100.
3. That each charge receiving Minimum Salary Support follow the Disciplinary requirement of an Every Member Canvass each year.
4. That expense accounts given to the pastors by churches receiving help from this fund shall be reported to the Commission and added to the salary in determining the amount of help to be given by this fund.
5. That no new station receive minimum salary support, and that we work toward the goal of existing stations becoming self-supporting by the end of this quadrennium.

Thomas J. Shipp, Chairmain; Elden D. Traster, Jr., Secretary

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATION

We urge all our people to accept the enlarged meaning of "full time Christian service" to include not only ministers and missionaries but also all laymen who have made a commitment to express their Christian devotion through their chosen vocation.

We urge the organization in every local church of an active Committee on Christian Vocation to help young men and young women as they consider the call of God to church related vocations.

We urge the Methodist Youth Fellowship, on the subdistrict, district, and conference levels, to present both the enlarged concept of Christian vocation and the opportunities in specific church-related vocations .

We plan a conference-wide meeting on Christian vocation for young men and young women to be held during 1957-58 to present our philosophy of Christian vocation and to explain opportunities and needs in church-related vocations.

We have established a library of books, pamphlets, and audio-visual material for use by the churches of North Texas Conference. A list of available material my be secured from our Conference Board of Education, 1910 Main Street, Dallas 1.

Thomas E. Hardy, Chairman; Mrs. Gerald Clore, Secretary

LOCAL CHURCH EMPHASIS

To the Special Session of the North Texas Annual Conference, Sherman, Texas, Oct. 19, 1956:

The administrative council's report to the session of the conference, May 30-June 3, 1956, under the head of LOCAL CHURCH EMPHASIS, number 2, presented by the Board of Evangelism, called for a committee of three district superintendents, three pastors, and three laymen to carry out the plans.

Bishop Martin appointed district superintendents J. Daniel Barron, T. Lee Miller, and Philip W. Walker; pastors Cicero B. Fielder, Robert E. Goodrich, Jr. ,and Baxton Bryant; laymen Ellington Bush, Maurice Lee and Jack Folsom.

The committee met, October 18, 1956, Sherman, Texas, preside over by J. Daniel Barron. Cicero B. Fielder acted as secretary.

The committee recommends that the special session of the Conference, October 19, 1956, adopt the following resolution:

THAT THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE IMPLEMENT ITS ADOPTED LOCAL CHURCH EMPHASIS PROGRAM WITH THE SELF-STUDY PROGRAM PROVIDED BY THE GENERAL BOARDS.

The committee accepted the resolution unanimously, and moves its adoption by the conference.

J. Daniel Barron, Chairman; Cicero B. Fielder, Secretary

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report to the North Texas Annual Conference, Dallas, Texas, May 23, 1957:

We, your Board of Hospitals and Homes, have reports from the following institutions before us; and from their reports wish to present the following facts and recommendations:

THE METHODIST HOSPITAL

Free service rendered, January 1, 1956 to December 31, 1956	$139,625.00
Received from Golden Cross Offering	25,008.00
Value of Hospital Property	3,408,300.00
Total Expenditures	2,907,222.00
Number of hospital officers and employees (part and full time)	699
Number of Student Nurses	147
Number of House Staff Doctors	22
Number of beds	288

Number of Bassinets	42
Patients Hospitalized (including newborns)	19,970
Newborns	3,345
Total Patient Days	100,514
Total Patient Visits to Clinic	6,637

TEXAS MISSION HOME AND TRAINING SCHOOL

The past conference year has been a significant one for the Texas Mission Home and Training School for two big reasons. First, this year has seen the completion and dedication (debt-free) of our new maternity wing known as Armor Hall and second, in the increased concern and support of this specialized Christian ministry throughout the North Texas Conference and the other conferences of our great State.

The very fine management of this Home for the eleven years of Dr. Armor's administration has provided a solid foundation on which the present and future expanding program of Christian service and restoration is being built. Brother Stockwell urges the Board to express to the ministers and laymen of the North Texas Conference a very warm and generous word of thanks.

During this past year 19 young unwed mothers from the North Texas Conference were served by this Home, and 10 babies were placed within the bounds of this same Conference. During the eleven months ending May 1, 1957, the Home has received $12,326.15 from the North Texas Conference.

We recommend:

FIRST. That Sunday, January 19, 1958, be designated as the SPECIAL DAY for each church to receive an offering for the support of the Texas Mission Home. If a church has placed the support of the Home in its budget, we earnestly request that the pastor make a statement to his congregation on January 19th, explaining the services rendered by the Home and also explain how the Church supports the Home.

SECOND. Because the unmarried mother is a frightened, confused and emotionally upset young woman, seeking desperately for an answer to her problems of medical care and secrecy and a good plan for her baby, she often turns to unscrupulous persons. She needs the help and direction which pastors and concerned laywomen can give her.

THIRD. We request that the North Texas Conference re-elect Rev. Leland C .Suprrier and Mr. Russell Smith as Trustees of the Home for the next three years, and that you approve the following persons as Trustees at large as provided by the Charter of the Home: Rev. H. H. Hollowell, Mr. Clark Core, Mrs. S. J. Rieger, Mrs. O. P. Schnabel, and Mr. S. E. Knowlton

We further request that Rev T. Herbert Minga be elected as the Conference Commissioner for the Texas Mission Home and Training School for the ensuing conference year.

THE METHODIST HOME

Mr. Hubert Johnson expresses appreciation to the North Texas Annual Conference for the gift of $101,994.38 in cash to the Christmas Offering, $215.00 in supplies and $1,250.00 in designated gifts. He reports that only twenty-five years ago, the typical child who came to the attention of the Methodist Home was left uncared for either because of parental death or economic want. Today, economic want and death are no longer major factors. Children in need today are driven from their homes more frequently by divorce, desertion or mental illness. In an effort to provide the kind of help these children require, your Methodist Home has sought assistance and guidance from every available source in establishing the necessarily of group care which has been provided for the past 67 years. Many of the new generation of far-reaching program.

The services to children now available at the Methodist Home include an improved type homeless children are far along the road to mental illness. These children require special care before they can return to normal family living. Special treatment for these children is a very important part of present day institutional care. Foster home care is also provided for children too disturbed for group living. Children are now being placed for adoption by your Home.

Students assisted beyond high school this year include: two at S.M.U., one at A.&M., one at Drew Theological Seminary, two in the School of Cosmetology, one in Business School and one in the State Medical School. Donald R. Craig, from the Northwest Texas Conference, will receive, on May 30, his M. D. degree from the State Medical School at Galveston.

Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Willson, Floydada, Texas, gave the Willson Lectures which will bring to the Methodist Home campus on June 24 for one week, the following: Bishop Lloyd C. Wicke ,Vice President of the Board of Hospitals and Homes, Dr. Joseph H. Reid, Executive Director of the Child Welfare League of America, and Miss Helen R. Hagen, Assistant Executive Director of the Child Welfare League of America.

We recommend:

That the following serve as Directors at Large on the Board of Directors of the Home for a term of three years: Mr. J. C. DeShong, Mr. D. T. Hicks, Mr. Roy Furr.

That the month of December be designated as METHODIST HOME MONTH, and each pastor tell the story of the work and need of the Methodist Home to his congregation and take a free-will offering for its support.

Charles Fike, Chairman; Kenneth Thomas, Secretary

REPORT ON C. C. YOUNG MEMORIAL HOME

The Trustees of the Home have bought and paid for a new site for building a modern Home for older people. This site is one mile south of Richardson Heights on Central Expressway and consists of about 45 acres. The Home now has assets of more than a million dollars. More than $400,000 of this is in the form of permanent endowment.

In our present building near Methodist Hospital we can take care of forty-four older women. It is the thinking of the Board of Trustees that when we are able to build we should plan to take care of one hundred people at first.

We are sure that the North Texas Conference will be interested to know that at the last annual meeting of the Board of Trustees held May 16, it was voted to ask the Northeast and the Southwest Dallas District conferences, which now own the Home, to take action at their regular sessions to offer the ownership of the Home to the North Texas Conference.

The following are the present members of the Board of Trustees: J. W. Blanton, Sr., President; Russell Smith, Vice-president; H. C. Maiden, Jr., Treasurer; Yale B. Griffis, Secretary; Mrs. Tom Archer, Mrs. Matt Armstrong, Mrs. H. C. Burroughs, E. B. Johnson, James P. Addison, Blant Burford, George P. Cullum, Sr., Herman Dearing, Waldo Henslee, H. J. Hunsaker, Hershel Fischer, Mrs. J. C. Judge, J. V. Folsom, D. A. Lacy, Sr., James H. Merrett, Mrs. Sam B. Perkins, Wallace Price, Joe Smith, Rev Thomas Shipp, C. Rex Stultz, Mrs. E. J. Storm, Dr. T. Lee Miller, and Dr. Wesley V. Hite.

It is the feeling of the interested friends of the Home that with the leadership of this fine group of Trustees and officers the Home will have a new day of growth and expending service in giving Christian care to our rapidly increasing number of older men and women. We are sure you join with us in the prayer and confident expectation that here in our Conference this Home shall become a worthy memorial to the Pioneer in this field of service among us, C. C. Young, beloved Methodist preacher of our conference, who more than thirty years ago gave his life for this ideal.

W. H. Vail, Superintendent

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

The Board of Evangelism of the North Texas Conference at this meeting on May 21, 1957, approved the following two reports to be presented to the Conference and urges their unanimous adoption:

I.

CONFERENCE-WIDE EMPHASIS

1. That every District Director of Evangelism in the Conference attend the Workshop of Evangelism this summer at Mt. Sequoyah, August 5-8, with expenses shared equally between the Conference Board of Evangelism and District Funds. The desire is that the Director will return to his District with a concern which he will inject into the evangelistic life of his District. The Board of Evangelism is sending a member of the Board as a special delegate in addition to the above named.

2. That every pastor rekindle his desire to lead persons into a saving knowledge of God through Jesus Christ and that these persons confess their belief and be channeled into the Church. The Board is deeply concerned over the 18 barren charges in our Conference. In this year, as in other years which have passed, there were a number of churches which failed to report even one received on profession of faith. We earnestly deplore this condition and urge that each pastor take more care at this point during the new Conference year.

3. That the following pastors and churches receive special praise and recognition for having at least one addition to the church for every ten members during the year just concluded:

PARIS DISTRICT

Tom Graves	Gober
R. Gary Regan	Pattonville
Don R. Davis	Powderly
Jack McNabb	Lannium
Ozrow Kamerley	Ector
J. Hillman Bryan	Klondike
Arthur L. Lusby	Ladonia
Jack Caldwell	Lake Creek
Ray Stratton	Cunningham
Delbert E. Taylor	Pleasant Hill

SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

B. H. Terrell	Brwester
Dale Smith	Campbell
Dale Smith	Miller Grove
R. L. Cates	Liberty
L. J. Akin	Rosalie
Jack McGee	Wesley, Sulphur Spring
Fred Arnolds	Williams Chapel
Kirk M. Beard	Winnsboro
Johnny Simmons, Jr.	Faulkner

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Lee A. Bedford	Casa Linda
Wilfred Bailey	Vasa View
Bourdon Smith	Christ Methodist
Felix Kindel	Cochran Chapel
O. E. Fryman	Coppell
James Westbrook	Farmers Branch
Earl Harvey	Axe Memorial, Garland
J. T. Bellar	Kingsley, Garland
J. W. Lindsey	First, Irving
Theo Wright	Kirkwood, Irving
Bailey Duncan	Plymouth Park, Irving
K. B. McIntosh	Lake Highlands
McClain Smith	Lakewood
Tom Shipp	Lovers Lane
Dan Leander	Maple Lawn
Addison Cutter	Northaven
T. E. Hardy	Preston Hollow
Arthur Cox	Richardson
W. T. Stephenson	Ridgewood Park
T. J. Fraser	Pleasant Valley
K. D. Wood	Union Bower
A. H. Carleton	University Park
Charles Denman	Walnut Hill
C. J. McLeod	Westerfeld
T. P. Weaver	Whiterock
Jack Gibson	Spring Valley

DENTON DISTRICT

Conrad P. Edwards	Green Valley
L. T. Atkinson	Bridgeport
L. J. Robertson	Callisburg
Lonnie M. Sibley	Cooper Creek
Ray Flaherty	Asbury, Denton
Brinson A. Jones	Eastside, Denton
Jim Yarbrough	Rosston
Edward L. Miller	Garvin
Jack Sanders	Roanoke
Richard C. Raines, Jr.	Saint Jo

SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT

Bill H. Weir	Allen
David A. Brantley	Tom Bean
W. P. Williamson	Mesenger
J. Aston Pollard	Collinsville
C. D. Copeland	Trinnity, Denison
A. D. Campbell, Jr.	Tioga
W. E. Nolen	Copevilla
Edgar Huffstutler	Plano
C. J. Graves	Pottsboro
Fred McGee	Southmayd
John H. Brand	Whitesboro

WICHITA FALLS

Arron Barling	Bellevue
Don Stone	Deer Creek
J. M. Lewis	Holliday
James Stone	Joy
James Stone	Newport
James Stone	Post Oak
J. M. Jenson	Grant Street, Wichita Falls
James McKeown	St. Marks, Wichita Falls
Carl E. Keightley	University, Wichita Falls
A. H. Logan	Wesley, Wichita Falls

DALLAS SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

Fred F. Adams	Aldersgate
Jim Manning	Arcadia Park
J. Charles Shelley	Asbury
H. C. Henderson	Brandon Ave.
Robert T. Metzger	Cedar Crest
John McLean	Clearview
Robert A. Shirley	DeSoto
Woodrow W. Kirby	Glendale
Wm. J. Hodge	Glen Oaks
Herman F. Mayo	Prairie Heights
John Dvorak	Irwindell
Henry H. Lawson	Lambuth Memorial
Wm. Greenhaw	Lancaster Ave.
Neyland Hester	First, Lancaster
Earl E. Kifer	Mesquite
Walter R. immerman	Pleasant Mound
Phillip D. Erwin	Rankin Chapel
J. L. Koontz	St. Marks
B. W. Middlebrooks	Seagoville
Harold Allday	Skyline
W. J. Arrington	Stevens Park
Ed T. Hayes	Urban Park
Fred C. Knight, Jr.	Wheatley
Herman M. Dycus	Wilmer
W. Lynn Zimmerman	Zipp City

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

David C. Rackley	Becker
Barrett Renfro	Caddo Mills
Albert F. Click	Celeste
Richard N. Avery	Kingston
Robert L. Loomis	Liberty
Thomas L. Nation	Quinlan
Hugh E. Anderson	Asbury, Terrell

4. That special emphasis be given to Charles Wesley hymns this year since we are celebrating the 250th anniversary of the birth of this great singing evangelist. We suggest that the special service which has been supplied in mimeographed form for distribution to the Conference be used in the local churches. These marvelous hymns born in revival could help us in our re-interpretation of the importance of winning souls for Christ.

5. The Board of Evangelism has requested the Conference Lay and his staff to include the matter of Evangelism at its annual September Retreat for both laymen and ministers. It is suggested that a special speaker and instructor in Evangelism be secured for this occasion and to this end the Board of Evangelism is giving Mr. Jack Folsom a check to assist in the expenses of such a program.

6. That we continue to support the summer student training program of the General Board of Evangelism. As in the past two years, the Conference Board has made a financial contribution to this program.

II.

STATE-WIDE EMPHASIS

We believe the time has come for Methodism in Texas to make its greatest evangelistic effort. The population growth within the State and the constant population shift within Texas have created many new problems. There are thousands of "lost Methodists" within the borders of the State — and this situation is increasing each month.

In addition to these "lost Methodists," there are hundreds of thousands of persons who need to be won to Christ and His Church, including an army of teen-agers and young people.

Texas Methodism must rise to the challenge or have the burden of failure upon its conscience.

Therefore, the following recommendations:

1. That the calendar year of 1958 be designated as an All Texas Evangelistic Crusade.
2. That an effort be made to locate every Methodist who is not related actively to a church.
3. That an effort be made to find every person who is listed on the roll of Methodist churches.
4. To seek by every means to reach the unchurched families and individuals of the State.
5. To confront every "lost Methodist" and every unchurched person with a challenge to an active Christian faith within the membership of the church, this to be done by:
   a. Personal visitation evangelism.
   b. Preaching evangelism and public campaign.
   c. The facilities of mass communication media.

Toward the implementation of the above crusade, we make the following recommendations, urging that the other Conferences of Texas join us in adopting this program:

1. That a steering council be created with the following membership: The Executive Committee from each Conference Board of Evangelism, plus one District Superintendent, plus the presiding Bishops of the Conferences within the State. This council to meet not later than July 15, 1957, to begin plans on call of the two bishops.

2. That the steering council secure and employ an Executive Director who will study plans and methods used in other areas of the church, drawing upon their experience to outline a plan of procedure, a strategy and technique as well as the schedule for the All Texas Evangelistic Crusade.

3. That the steering council meet with all District Superintendents of the State in connection with the 1957 fall meeting of the Texas Planning Commission.

4. That the steering council be charged with the devising of a plan of financing the Crusade with participation by all churches.

5. That the General Board of Evangelism be requested to assist in all stages of the Crusade.

We further recommend that every Methodist church within the State have a special preparation service of prayer and communion on either New Year's Eve, December 31, 1957, or New Year's Day, January 1, 1958.

Respectfully submitted,
NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF EVANGELISM
Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., Chairman; Bill Betts, Secretary

JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATION

Dring the last calendar year Texas Methodist Information office has sent 138 releases on a Conference or state-wide basis to the 880 Texas news media, with many going to the 35 church papers in the nation. It is estimated that some 27,600 stories about Methodist Church affairs were mailed in 1956.

The folder, "How to Tell Your Story," is being well received. Cooperatively developed, it is intended for persons in local churches who have responsibility for helping in the area of public relations.

The program is being conducted by three full-time persons and includes responsibility for Texas Christian Advocate.

Circulation of the Advocate is over 67,000 with about 140 churches having the paper going to every family. Cultivation for circulation is a major emphasis. Informed Methodists should be better Methodists. We have the full cooperation of All Church Press, printers of the Advocate.

Bishops A. Frank Smith and William C. Martin have given full support to the program.

Each district has an Advocate agent-reporter, who supports circulation and serves as news reporter.

The Board is asking for the same amount in subsidy for the total program as requested in 1956. Central Texas Conference is $2,705.00, the same as last year. North Texas Conference is $2,944.00, the same as last year.

Gerald P. McCollom, Chairman

REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE

We, your auditing committee of the North Texas Conference herewith report that the following treasurers of Boards, Committees, and Commissions of Conference funds have submitted their books for review and audit to this committee or to Nelson and Nelson, Certified Public Accountants of Dallas, Texas.

The United Methodist Brotherhood — T. H. Browning
Board of Conference Claiments — Henry Vail
Conference Group Insurance Commission — Bolton Boone
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications
Minimum Salary Commission
Board of Evangelism
Lake Bridgeport Operating Fund
Lake Bridgeport Reserve Fund
Health and Welfare Commission
Parsonage Standards Committee
Town and Country Commissions
Social and Economic Relations and World Peace Commission
Board of Deaconess
Minute Fund
Conference Treasurer

All books examined by the committee were found to be in due balance and faithfully kept.

Julian D. Thomas, Chairman; James M. Simpson, Secretary

EFFECTIVE AND RETIRED MISSIONARIES N. T. CONFERENCE

(See Par. 659 Discipline)

Name	Field of Work	Home Address
Richard Bush (Rev. and Mrs.)	Philippine	Box 756, Manila, Philippines
Nova Dickson (Mrs.)	Bolivia	Casilla, Bolivia
Robt. W. Goodloe (Rev. and Mrs.)	So. Rhodesia	Not given
Blanche Hillburn (Mrs.)	Japan	Tokyo, Japan
Joseph M. Johnson (Rev.)	Rhodesia Africa	Old Umtali Mission P.B.R. 24
Wm. M. Kent (Rev. and Mrs.)	Bolivia	Cochabamba, Castilla 175
Harry T. Maclin (Rev. and Mrs.)	Central Congo	M.M.C.C. Lodja, Congo Belge
Edna Mae Shields (Mrs.)	Burma	Rangoon, 206 Creek St.
Hubert L. Sone (Rev. and Mrs.)	Malaya	Singapore, 9 Trinity College
Mary Ferguson	Bengal	Pakur, India
Mary Lou Santillan	Frontier	Miravalle, 13 D.F., Mexico

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Bishop Martin, Members and Friends of the North Texas Conference, the committee on Resolutions presents the following report.

To those who have led us so helpfully in Worship and Devotional experiences we're grateful, and express our appreciation to Dr. McFerrin Stowe, the conference preacher, and to Bishop Wm. C. Martin for his stimulating morning devotionals.

To all of those who have reported to the Conference from General Boards and from the Institutions of the church we are indebted for their presence and contribution to the conference.

To those who arranged the music for the worship services and to the choirs of Methodist Hospital, First Church, Dallas, and Highland Park Church, we express our gratitude.

For their presence and their messages to the Conference of Bishop H. A. Boaz, and Bishop Barbiere, we're grateful.

We have been deeply conscious of the absence of Bishop Chas. C. Selecman who is now ill. We are grateful for the inspiration and love expressed in his message to the conference. Our personal appreciation we express to Rev. J. P. Femming for his appropriately meaningful Memorial message.

Mr. Pat Thompson, who spoke to the conference at the Laymen's hour, was, as always, an inspiration both to the ministers and laymen.

We're grateful to the Cabinet, Administrative Council, and Conference officers, and their staffs; all Commissions, Boards, and Committees for their efficient service to the conference.

We express our appreciation to the Dallas Morning News and Daily Times Herald, the Texas Christian Advocate, and to the Radio Stations who have given coverage to the business of the conference.

Our special thanks are expressed to Dr. Robt. E. Goodrich, Jr., and to the staff of First Church for their may courtesies which have added to the effectiveness and pleasure of the conference.

We're grateful for the enriching experience in which the officers of our Youth Work were installed by Bishop Martin.

For the smooth and methodical operation of each session of the conference we are indebted to Stone Risinger and his Committee on Courtesies and Agenda.

And to Bishop Martin who has so graciously, and effectively conducted the conference we express our genuine appreciation.

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED; that we give a rising vote of thanks to all who have aided us in the Conference, and that we pledge ourselves anew with renewed vigor and dedication to the tasks that we face.

Respectfully submitted,

Wr. H. Dickinson, Jr., Chairman; James M. Simpson, Jr., Secretary

Proposed Amendment No. 11 to the Constitution of The Methodist Church Concerning the number of Members in the General Conference

At its fifth quadrennial session, held in Minneapolis, Minnesota, April 25-May 7, 1956, the General Conference of The Methodist Church by more than the constitutional majority of two-thirds (2/3) vote on Monday morning, May 7, 1956, voted to send down to the Annual Conferences of The Methodist Church for their consideration and action, the following proposed Amendment to the Constitution of The Methodist Church.

Amend Paragraph 5, Article 1 of the 1952 Discipline of The Methodist Church, which reads as follows:

> "5. Article 1. — The General Conference shall be composed of not less than 600 nor more than 800 delegates, one half of whom shall be ministers and one half lay members, to be elected by the Annual Conferences."

by substituting the figure 900 in line two for the figure 800, so that the Paragraph when amended will read as follows:

> "5. Article 1. — The General Conference shall be composed of not less than 600 nor more than 900 delegates, one half of whom shall be ministers and one half lay members, to be elected by the Annual Conferences."

Official Certificate of Action Taken by the Annual Conferences

At the session of the North Texas Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, held in Dallas, Texas, on May 21-24, the above proposed Amendment to the Constitution of The Methodist Church came before the Annual Conference, in Conference assembled, and after being read and officially presented, was voted on. The number of members of the Annual Conference present and voting was 215; the number voting AYE was 215; the number voting NO was 0.

Wm. C. Martin, President; Cicero B. Fielder, Secretary

Proposed Amendment No. 10 to the Constitution of The Methodist Church Concerning Additional Lay Members in the Annual Conference

At its fifth quadrennial session, held in Minneapolis, Minnesota, April 25-May 7, 1956, the General Conference of The Methodist Church by more than the constitutional majority of two-thirds (2/3) vote on Monday morning, May 7, 1956, voted to send down to the Annual Conference of The Methodist Church for their consideration and action, the following proposed Amendment to the Constitution of The Methodist Church.

Amend Section VII, Paragraph 21, Article 1 of the 1952 Discipline of The Methodist Church, which reads as follows:

> 21. Article 1. — The Annual Conference shall be composed of all the traveling preachers in full connection with it, together with a lay member elected by each pastoral charge. The lay members shall be at least twenty-one (21) years of age and shall have been for the four years next preceding their election members of one of the constituent churches forming this union, or of The Methodist Church.

by inserting after the first sentence, the following sentence: "EACH PASTORAL CHARGE SERVED BY MORE THAN ONE MINISTER IN FULL CONNECTION SHALL BE ENTITLED TO TWO LAY MEMBERS." The Paragraph when amended will read as follows:

> 21. Article 1. — The Annual Conference shall be composed of all the traveling preachers in full connection with it, together with a lay member elected by each pastoral charge. EACH PASTORAL CHARGE SERVED BY MORE THAN ONE MINISTER IN FULL CONNECTION SHALL BE ENTITLED TO TWO LAY MEMBERS. The lay members shall be at least twenty-one (21) years of age and shall have been for the four years next preceding their election members of one of the constituent churches forming this union, or of The Methodist Church.

Official Certificate of Action Taken by the Annual Conferences

At the session of the North Texas Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, held on May 21-24, in Dallas, Texas, the above proposed Amendment to the Constitution of The Methodist Church came before the Annual Conference, in Conference assembled, and after being read and officially presented, was voted on. The number of members of the Annual Conference present and voting was 212; the number AYE was 212; the number voting NO was 0.

Wm. C. Martin, President; Cicero B. Fielder, Secretary

Proposed Amendment No. 9 to the Constitution of The Methodist Church Concerning the Transfer of Churches or/and Annual Conferences from one Jurisdiction to another.

At its fifth quadrennial session held in Minneapolis, Minnesota, April 25-May 7, 1956, the General Conferenc of The Methodist Church by more than the constitutional majority of two-thirds (2/3) vote, on Wednesday morning, May 2, 1956, voted to send down to the Annual Conferences of The Methodist Church for their consideration and action, the following proposed Amendment to the Constitution of The Methodist Church.

First

Article I of Division Two Section VIII of the Constitution of The Methodist Church shall be amended by adding at the end thereof the following paragraph with the heading:—

"Abolition of the Central Jurisdiction"

The Central Jurisdiction shall be abolished when all of the Annual Conferences now comprising it have been transferred to other jurisdictions in accordance with the voluntary procedure of Article V of this section. Each remaining bishop of the Central Jurisdiction shall thereupon be transferred to the jurisdiction to which the majority of the membership of his area have been transferred, and the Central Jurisdicton shall then be dissolved.

Second

The Constitution of The Methodist Church shall be amended by adding a new Article to be known as Article V of Division Two, Section VIII and to read as follows:

1. A local church may be transferred from one Annual Conference to another in which it is geographically located upon approval by a two-thirds vote of those present and voting in each of the following:
   a. The Quarterly Conference of the local church.
   b. A Church Conference of the local church.
   c. Each of the two Annual Conferences involved.

The vote shall be certified by the secretaries of the specified conferences to the bishops having supervision of the Annual Conferences involved, and upon their announcement of the required majorities the transfer shall immediately be effective.

2. An Annual Conference may be transferred from one jurisdiction to another upon approval by:

   a. The Annual Conference desiring transfer, by a two-thirds majority of those present and voting. The secretary of the conference shall certify the vote to the College of Bishops of the jurisdiction of which the conference has been a part.

   b. The remainder of the jurisdiction from which transfer is to be made, by a two-thirds majority of the total Annual Conference members present and voting. The vote shall be taken in the other Annual Conferences of the jurisdiction and certified by their secretaries of the College of Bishops, which shall determine whether two thirds of the total vote in the jurisdiction is favorable.

   c. The jurisdiction to which transfer is to be made, by a two-thirds majority of the total Annual Conference members present and voting. The vote shall be taken in the various Annual Conferences of the jurisdiction and certified by their secretaries to the College of Bishops, which shall determine whether two thirds of the total vote in the jurisdiction is favorable.

   Upon announcement by the two Colleges of Bishops of the required majorities the transfer shall immediately be effective.

3. The vote on approval of transfer under either subparagraph 1 or 2 shall be taken by each Annual Conference at its first session after the matter is submitted to it.

4. Transfers under the provisions of this article shall not be governed or restricted by other provisions of this Constitution relating to changes of boundaries of conferences.

Third

Whenever twenty-five per cent of the local-church membership of the Central Jurisdiction have been transferred by this process to another jurisdiction or jurisdictions, the bishop of

the area from which the largest number have been transferred shall be transferred to the jurisdiction which has received the largest number by such transfer, and the representation of the Central Jurisdiction on the boards and agencies of the church shall thereafter be proportionately reduced.

Official Certificate of Action Taken by the Annual Conference

At the session of the North Texas Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, held in Dallas, Texas, on May 21-24, 1957, the above proposed Amendment to the Constitution of The Methodist Church came before the Annual Conference in Conference assembled, and after being read and officially presented, was voted on. The number of members of the Annual Conference present and voting was 215; the number voting AYE was 212; the number voting NO was 3.

Wm. C. Martin, President; Cicero Fielder, Secretary

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS: The removal of Anglo-Saxon families with the influx of Latin-American people has caused the membership of Rankin Chapel Methodist Church in West Dallas, to decline to some 30 resident members, and

WHEREAS: the City Board of Missions, who own the property, desires the use of this property for a Community Center program, which serves the needs of both Anglo-Saxon and Latin-American people, and

WHEREAS: The discontinuance of this congregation has been approved by the majority of the Cabinet and by the District Board of Church Location and Building, therefore,

BE IT RESOLVED: That the North Texas Annual Conference of the Methodist Church in session on May 24th, 1957, hereby authorizes the discontinuance of the Rankin Chapel congregation in accordance with the provisions of Paragraph 188 of the Methodist Discipline; the membership to be transferred to other Methodist Churches by the District Superintendent as provided by Methodist Church Law.

Wesley V. Hite, District Superintendent, Dallas Southwest District

RESOLUTION

Whereas, it has been a tradition that the churches of the North Texas Conference observe Race Relations Day, as required by the Discipline, on the second Sunday of February each year, taking an offering which has been sent to Huston-Tillotson College, Austin, Texas, be it resolved that for the remainder of this quadrennium the conference treasurer be directed to send the Race Relations Day offerings to Huston-Tillotson College.

Be it further resolved that, because this college was not included in the Advance budget for this quadrennium as it was during the past quadrennium, the churches be urged to increase their offerings.

EARL R. HOGGARD and PAUL O. CARDWELL

IN MEMORIAM

MEMORIAL SESSION

The service of commemoration, under the direction of Cicero B. Fielder was held just before the Communion Service on the opening day of conference. A beautiful service of song; placing of roses and lighting of candles, as each name was called by the secretary of the conference. The message was delivered by J. P. Fleming. In answer to Question 39, What Ministers Have Died in the Year; the following names were called:

Members of the Conference

REVEREND ROBERT FREEMAN BRYANT.....1873-1956
REVEREND LUTHER BUNYON TOOLEY.....1869-1956
REVEREND CHARLES WESLEY GLANVILLE 1860-1957
REVEREND ZEPHYRUS ROY FEE.....1890-1957

Wives and Widows

MRS. J. P. ROGERS.....1870-1956
MRS. J. FOSTER PIERCE.....1867-1956
MRS. H. D. KNICKERBOCKER.....1871-1956
MRS. T. R. PIERCE.....1866-1956
MRS. OTTO MARTINSON.....1888-1956
MRS. C. J. FENDER.....1885-1956

Memoirs



REVEREND ZEPHYRUS ROY FEE

Zephyrus Roy Fee, son of Mr. and Mrs. Tom H. Fee, born December 6, 1890, at Yellville, Arkansas. Died April 28, 1957. Dr. Fee was well prepared for the work of a Minister of the Gospel, having received the B.A., M.A., and B.D. degrees from Southern Methodist University in the early 1920s. Dr. Fee was one of two men to be the first to receive three degrees from S.M.U. After receiving these three degrees, he did not cease to be a student. As his work in the ministry permitted him, he continued his study toward the Doctor of Philosophy degree which he received in 1936.

In 1910, Dr. Fee was admitted to the Northwest Texas Conference. For 47 years, he served as a faithful itinerant minister (31 years a member of the Central Texas Conference). He served in several capacities, but always giving his very best to the task to which he was assigned. Due to impaired health, Dr. Fee was compelled to give up the work of a pastor, but that merely opened the door for other opportunities. He turned to writing, and from his pen, the following books have come: THE CHRISTIAN'S PHILOSOPHY OF RELIGION, HOME SWEET HOME — HERE AND HEREAFTER, THE DIVINE PLAN OF MAN'S SALVATION, SELF ENCOURAGEMENT, GREAT COMMANDMENTS OF GOD (in the Light of the New Testament). These books are still available at the Methodist Publishing House. Up to the very last, Dr. Fee continued to write. He had just completed the manuscript of a new book entitled THE STING OF AN ADDER. This manuscript which he had just finished was ready for the publishers and will soon be off the press.

University Park Methodist Church of Dallas has been greatly blessed during the past four years by the prayers, presence, and untiring loyalty and service of Dr. Fee. He has taught Sunday School classes, directed study groups, and been most helpful in the entire program of this church.

Bishop W. C. Martin, a long-time personal friend, and for the past six years, a next-door neighbor conducted a most comforting and assuring funeral service. Bishop Martin well described Dr. Fee's unusual life when he stated that Dr. Fee had "lived well," realizing his God-given talents and then using them to the fullest to the very end.

Friends far and near will hold dear the memory of Z. R. Fee and will continue to pray for his fine influence to richly bless the lives of all who have known and loved him. As Bishop Martin stated, "Our brother died in the faith and we know his life goes on."

ALSIE H. CARLETON



REVEREND LUTHER BUNYON TOOLEY

Luthern Bunyon Tooley was born in Barnesville, Georgia, on May 12,1869. He was the son of Richard and Elizabeth Tooley. In 1872, he came with his family to Texas, locating near Dallas. At the age of fourteen, he was very happily converted under the ministry of Rev. William Price at Grandview, Texas, and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

Brother Tooley was licensed to preach at the age of twenty. Following this, he attended the school of theology of Southwestern University from 1890 to 1893. It was in 1891 that he received an award as the outstanding orator in the school. He also attended Granbury College. Due to his father's death, he was forced to quit college in his sophomore year. He was married to Miss Dovie Kirkus of Granbury, Texas on August 9, 1895. To this union four children were born. The names of these are Anna, Myrtle, Fay, and Joe. He was admitted to the North West Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South in the Fall of 1897, and was assigned to Couts Memorial Methodist Church in Weatherford. His first wife died in 1907.

On October 25, 1909, he was married to Miss Ida Chambliss of Woodland, Texas. To this union was born one son, L. B. Tooley, Jr.

Bro. Tooley served the following charges in the North West Texas Conference: Couts Memorial, Weatherford; Santo, Ranger, Whitt, Glen Rose, Eastland, Quail, Kirkland, Lockney, Vernon Circuit, and Estelline.

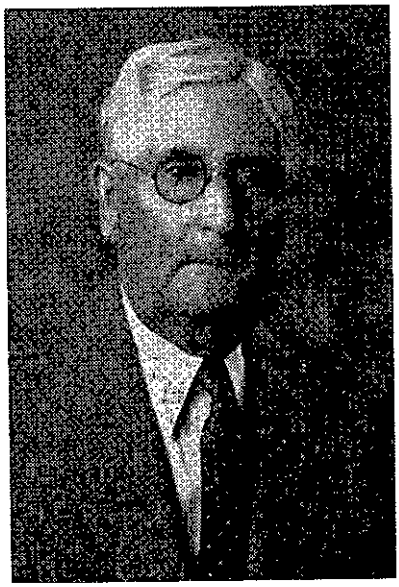
In the year 1918, he transferred to the North Texas Conference, and served these charges in the conference: Como, Sulphur Springs Circuit, Pecan Gap, Ben Franklin, Myra-Hood, Justin-Ponder, Aubrey, Collinsville, Clarksville Circuit, and Blossom. Following these appointments, he returned to the Clarksville Circuit as his last charge, and retired in 1938. From that time until shortly before his death in Hope, Arkansas, on December 15, 1956, he and Mrs. Tooley lived in Clarksville.

Bro. Tooley was one of four brothers who all served their adult lives as Methodist Ministers. During his active ministry, about four thousand persons were converted under his ministry, and brought into the church. There is no account, save in the Lamb's Book of Life, how many persons he encouraged in living the Christian life.

In his passing, he is survived by his wife, Mrs. Ida Tooley, Clarksville; sons, L. B. Tooley, Jr., Hope, Arkansas; and Joe Tooley, Pampa, Texas; daughters, Mrs. H. C. Vaughan, Paris, Texas; Mrs. John Vardy, Denton, Texas; and, Mrs. Myrtle Young, Lewisville, Texas; ten grandchildren, and twelve great grandchildren.

The funeral service was conducted in McKenzie Memorial Methodist Church, Clarksville, on December 17th by Rev. Travis L. Darby, Pastor, assisted by Rev. Boyd I. Devore, Rev. J. P. Luton, and Rev. Bill Morgan Smith. We have this quotation from Mrs. Tooley who was with him when in the end of this mortal life came: "He died like he lived, a very triumphant death. You could feel the Spirit of Heaven in the room. He had often said during his illness: 'Why is it? The door will be open, and when I get there ready to go in they close it.' Well, the doors were thrown wide and those of us in the room almost got a glimpse of the other side."

Each of us, who were so richly blessed by his ministry, would have felt the same rustling of angelic wings if we had been in the room. Great souls die in triumph, assured of a "land that is fairer than day."



REVEREND CHARLES WESLEY GLANVILLE

Charles Wesley Glanville was born on December 28, 1860, near Urbana, Hickory County, Missouri. His parents were Reverend Thomas A. and Harriet Reser Glanville, a Southern Methodist minister. Brother Glanville was converted at Rock Springs Camp Ground near his home at an early age. He attended rural schools and worked on the farm until January, 1882, when he entered Morrisville College, Morrisville, Missouri, and completed his college course receiving a B.A. degree in June, 1889.

In October, 1889, he was admitted On Trial to the Southwest Missouri Conference and on October 6, 1889, was ordained a Deacon by Bishop John C. Granberry. After serving the Vienna Circuit for three months he went to White Bead Hill, Oklahoma, and assisted Rev. Frank Naylor in teaching the Indians. May, 1890, brought him to Cooke County, Texas, where he taught school and preached for three years.

In November, 1893, Brother Glanville joined the North Texas Conference and was ordained Elder by Bishop R. K. Hargrove in Bonham on November 11, 1894. Charles W. Glanville served the following charges: Cooper Circuit, Dexter Circuit, Como, Floyd, Rosston, Annona, Sumner, Blossom, Deport, Fairlie, Campbell, Klondike, Purley, Sulphur Cluff, Brashear, Krum-Slidel, and Avery. At this time he took a nominal appointment and moved to Greenville. He was agent for the Superannuate Homes for fourteen years and in June, 1955, he and his family moved to Cooper, Texas.

Rev. C. W. Glanville was married to Miss Lizzie May Good on November 18, 1894. To this union three children were born: Paul T. Glanville of Dallas, and Miss Ruth Glanville of Cooper, survive with his wife. His older son, James Linus, preceded him in death in November, 1947. Also surviving are four grandchildren and eleven great-grandchildren.

It was early in the morning of April 3, 1957, when his Lord called him home and he stepped into glory, at the age of 96 years, 3 months and 5 days. In his passing, I suppose, the oldest member of the North Texas Conference has gone to rest.

Brother Glanville went to his appointments many of which were difficult and discouraging, with an ennobling sense of privilege inChrist through faithful service. The inspiration of his good life has brought strength and vison to his appreciative pastor in Cooper, and across a great span of years to an innumerable host whom his life has enriched.

Funeral services were held in the First Methodist Church in Cooper, Texas, at 10:00 a.m. on April 4th with the writer, Rev. Henry Mood and John Shuler participating. Interment was in Oak Lawn Cemetery in Cooper. Brother Glanville often quoted these lovely lines from Whittier:

"I know not where His islands life
Their fronded palms in air;
I only know I cannot drift
Beyond His love and care"

— JAS. W. SIMPSON, JR.



REVEREND ROBERT FREEMAN BRYANT

"When the saints go marching in" there will be many who owe their spiritual life and salvation to Bob Bryant. It is not at all possible to give proper estimate of the life and work of a truly great servant of Christ, whose life span is an integral part of the North Texas Conference.

Brother Bryant was born September 16, 1873, at Fort Payne, Alabama, and was converted under the ministry of Rev. J. M. Baker at Bryson, Texas, and joined the Methodist church that year. Bryson at that time was in the Northwest Texas Conference.

Licensed to preach September 27, 1890, and admitted on trial in the North Texas Conference in 1895 at Honey Grove, Texas. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Keener, at Paris, Texas, November 15, 1896, and elder by Bishop Hargrove November 26, 1899 at Honey Grove. Brother Bryant was assigned to the Mt. Vernon circuit as his first charge, and later became pastor of some of our leading churches, Oak Lawn and Tyler Street, Dallas. Tyler Street will always be under obligation to the memory of Brother Bryant because he was responsible for their new location and began the building that now graces the block at Tenth and Polk Streets. As a church builder and businessman Brother Bryant was unexcelled and churches in esveral of the districts in the North Texas Conference bear the mark of his handiwork.

Brother Bryant was married to Miss Jessie Henley in Paris, Texas, by W. D. Mountcastle, October 4, 1899. Three children survive, Ruth Diamond, Nancy and Robert, Jr. Mrs. Bryant passed away December 3, 1925.

On January 9, 1927, Brother Bryant was married the second time to Mrs. Josephine Davis Carpenter. She passed away June 23, 1949.

Brother Bryant had two grandchildren and six great-grandchildren and two great-great-grandchildren.

Faithful unto death, a crown of life awaits him in the world beyond the stars.

Brother Bryant served as district superintendent, or presiding elder of the Sulphur Springs district for four years, and was conference missionary secretary for two years and was also in charge of the collections of the Centenary Funds subscribed in the $35,000,000 campaign of 1918.

After retirement in 1931 Brother Bryant lived in his own home on Lewis Street and attended the Lakewood Methodist Church. He was a patient man in his last illness, which lasted for about six years. His children and his neighbors and the members of the Lakewood Methodist Church looked after his every need; and the Methodist Hospital, which he helped to build, ministered to him until the Lord called him home.

His funeral service was conducted at the George A. Brewer Funeral Home on the opening day of conference, by Rev. Boyd I. DeVore and Bishop Charles C. Selecman and the writer, and he was buried in Paris, Texas, where he had married and where he had served as Pastor and friend to many souls.

— W. HARRISON BAKER

THE ROLL OF HEAVEN — TOTAL NUMBER 315

NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried
Hammel, Jno. M.	1810	1867	Mt. Vernon
Goodjohn, J. N.	.....	1867	St. Augustine
Palmer, H. D.	1812	1869	Upshur County
Boyd, Green	1824	1870	Daingerfield
Kennison, Davis	1807	1870	Boston
Irvine, J. T. P.	.....	1871	Terrell
Maupin, Milton	1829	1871	Gainesville
Wilson, W. K.	1808	1872	Kaufman
Harrell, F. M.	.....	1875	Charleston
Harris, R. R.	.....	1877	.....
Baker, Job M.	.....	1878	Near Jefferson
Smith, T. M.	1838	1879	Sylvan
Allen, A. C.	1818	1889	Terrell
Dickson, A. R.	1811	1880	Decatur
Sherrill, John	1814	1880	Lewisville
Couch, Ezekiel	1804	1880	Sandusky
Simpson, M. C.	.....	1880	College Mound
Piner, John W.	1820	1881	Honey Grove
McKenzie, J. W. P.	1806	1881	McKenzie Col.
Craven, I. N.	**1806**	____	**Whitesboro**
Haislip, W. C.	**1833**	**1882**	Greenville
Cumming, A.	1817	1882	Turner's Point
Armstrong, J. P.	1858	1882	Denton County
Ellis, L. P.	1826	1883	Sylvan
Bates, W. H. E.	1812	1883	.....
Sewell, R. G.	1852	1889	Luling
Graham, James	1815	1884	Paris
Shaw, James H.	1850	1884	Paris
Cullum, M. H.	1822	1886	Dallas
Lewis, L. M.	1832	1886	Dallas
Gatewood, G. S.	1814	1886	Dallas County
Fields, J. W.	1817	1886	Terrell
Shook, W. A.	1824	1887	Sulphur Springs
Beverly, J. W.	1829	1887	Plano
Hawkins, S. J.	1830	1887	Sulphur Springs
Morton, T. W.	1851	1888	Wills Point
Smith, J. Clark	1835	1889	Terrell
Crawford, A. T.	1836	1889	Pilot Point
Armstrong, Sam	1809	1889	Dallas
Clark, E. M.	1863	1900	Kerrville
Whitenberg, J. B.	1848	1891	Florence
Duff, William K.	1829	1891	Greenville
Cock, Calvin J.	1827	1892	Sulphur Springs
Brown, David P.	1865	1892	Frankfort, Pa.
Riggan, C. N.	1861	1893	Sherman
McVoy, Arthur D.	1868	1893	Mansfield
Phillips, U. B.	1836	.....	Palestine
Nichols, G. T.	1837	1893	Terrell
Randall, J. C.	1829	1894	Sulphur Springs
McDougall, A. C.	1822	1894	Aubrey
Easterling, W. F.	1829	1894	Montague
Scoggins, J. D.	1861	1895	Henrietta
O'Neal, J. E.	1867	1895	Hunt County
Nelson, R. R.	1827	1895	Ector
Spragins, E. L.	1855	1896	Dallas
McKee, J. M.	1838	1896	Sherman
Peele, C. H.	1866	1896	Ozona
Read, W. P.	1815	1896	Hunt County
Sherwood, T. E.	1834	1897	Sulphur Springs
Powers, R. M.	1840	1897	McKinney
Pearson, F. C.	1831	1897	Paris
Sellars, A. R.	1861	1898	Bowie
Robbins, W. M.	1836	1898	Whitesboro
Brewer, A. H.	1829	1899	Terrell
Pryor, W. C.	1865	1899	Bowie
Miller, T. L.	1842	1900	Seymour
Davis, W. R.	1823	1900	Ridgeway
Rainey, R. G.	1820	1900	Paris
Lane, Richard	1810	1900	Jefferson
Cobb, S. S.	1834	1901	Denison
Brown, D. T.	1864	1901	Royse City
Black, J. A.	1854	1902	Bonham
Jordan, W. E.	1861	1902	Canyon City
Angell, J. L.	1829	1903	Wolfe City
Langston, J. M.	1849	1903	Clarksville
Smith, P. L.	1860	1903	Pilot Point
Edwards, P. A.	1843	1905	Dallas
Dunn, M. M.	1829	1905	Gainesville
Crutchfield, J. M.	1863	1905	Chico
Edwards, E. R.	1871	1906	Hutchins
Rabb, J. B.	1824	1906	Lone Oak
Lively, L. P.	1819	1906	Terrell
Martin, D. J.	1844	1907	Plano
Chalk, J. W.	1826	1907	Pilot Point
May, W. S.	1829	1921	Aubrey
Wyatt, J. A.	1850	1908	Annona
Weaver, S.	1839	1909	Decatur
Pierce, T. R.	1852	1909	Bowie
Stephenson, W. H.	1854	1910	Pecan Gap
Moore, J. C.	1859	1910	Oak Cliff
Leatherwood, W. M.	1847	1910	Itasca
White, J. H.	1849	1910	Nevada
Hay, William	1836	1910	Belton
Vaughn, H. H.	.....	1910	Lancaster
Davis, K. S.	.....	1910	Oak Cliff
Blackburn, M. C.	1849	1910	Junction City
Jacobs, C. W.	1846	1911	Near Sherman
Carroll, F. B.	1844	1911	Denton
Clifton, W. L.	1836	1911	Commerce
Bounds, B. H.	1840	1911	Greenville
Sherwood, F. M.	1851	1912	Guthrie, Okla.
Saffold, A. P.	1852	1912	Near Greenville
Conly, G. W.	1872	1912	Hopkins County
Norwood, T. B.	1855	1912	Durant, Okla.
Neely, M. H.	1836	1913	Gainesville
Thomas, O. P.	1837	1914	Terrell
Rankin, G. C.	1849	1915	Dallas
Thomasson, B. A.	1848	1915	Callahan County
Blackburn, J. W.	1857	1915	Paris
Randle, J. R.	1839	1915	Whitney
Binkley, J. M.	1833	1916	Sherman
Hughes, W. H.	1827	1916	Dallas
Brown, R. N.	1839	1916	Sherman
Clark, I. W.	1840	1916	Oak Cliff
Clark, W. F.	1836	1916	Dallas
Naugle, L. L.	1859	1917	Frisco
Thompson, E. B.	1884	1917	Commerce
Bourland, H. A.	1838	1918	Dallas
Tincher, J. W.	1851	1918	Aubrey
Murphry, J. W.	1840	1918	Pilot Point
Palmer, L. F.	1847	1919	Nocona
Bludworth, W. J.	1851	1919	Roxton
Adair, J. B.	1853	1919	Van Alstyne
Pierce, J. L.	1861	1920	Gainesville
Hill, J. W.	1854	1920	Dallas
Cruchfield, I. N.	1851	1920	Bellvue
Johnston, M. B.	1854	1908	Decatur
Young, C. C.	1876	1921	Kyle
Williams, E. S.	1884	.....	Bonham
Harris, E. I.	1883	1921	Lewisville
Harless, C. M.	1866	1921	Dallas
Lamb, C. E.	1840	1920	Clarksville
Rosser, F. A.	1854	1921	N of Whitesboro
Johnson, J. L.	1857	1922	Frisco
Hudgins, J. D.	1860	1922	Westminster
Whitehead, J. D.	1851	1922	Lewisville

THE ROLL OF HEAVEN — TOTAL NUMBER 315
(Note—Double Column)

NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried
Hightower, A. P.	1857	1923	Bowie
Pierce, J. F.	1863	1923	Dallas
Moore, John	1852	1923	Sherman
Stafford, J. A.	1855	1923	Farmersville
Weaver, J. C.	1845	1925	St. Jo.
Gibson, A. W.	1847	1925	Commerce
Fladger, C. B.	1854	1923	Kaufman
Whitten, T. G.	....	1923	Dallas
McLean, J. H.	1839	1925	Dallas
Egger, E. L.	1871	1926	Paris
Miller, F. O.	1853	1925	Bowie
Adams, G. H.	1844	1925	Dallas
Woodward, I. M.	1853	1926	Boswell, Okla.
Thomas, I. A.	1849	1926	Terrell
Kerr, J. A.	1852	1926	Henrietta
Edwards, W. A.	1835	1926	Oak Cliff
Vinson, J. E.	1848	1926	Honey Grove
Reynolds, J. H.	1832	1927	Sherman
Crutchfield, S.	1837	1927	Phoenix, Ariz.
Boyd, Geo. T.	1852	1927	Decatur
Wages, J. R.	1859	1928	Sherman
Kavanaugh, C. W.	1876	1928	Detroit
Williams, C. C.	1852	1928	Paris
Hanson, L. A.	1862	1928	San Gabriel
Timmons, H. L.	1883	1928	Dallas
Roberts, E. G.	1859	1928	Wolfe City
Hendrix, A. F.	1851	1928	Ladonia
Hicks, R. C.	1862	1929	Denton
Sanders, Lee	1863	1929	Dundee
Hunter, J. H.	1862	1929	Brownsville
Johnson, W. J.	1869	1929	Arlington
Smith, H. E.	1847	1929	Floydada
Alderson, J. F.	1849	1930	Whitewright
Archer, P. C.	1848	1920	Dallas
Morris, J. L.	1861	1929	Dallas
McKinney, C. F.	1862	1930	Cooper
Ownby, S. M.	1857	1930	Detroit
Renfro, W. T.	1875	1930	Greenville
Sweeton, J. M.	1848	1930	Wichita Falls
Durham, George D.	1896	1931	Wheatland
Sherwood, J. F.	1842	1931	Terrell
Scrimshire, J. H.	1877	1931	Wolfe City
Gober, J. B.	1853	1931	Greenville
Little, N. C.	1861	1931	Greenville
Hayes, B. T.	1848	1931	Fort Worth
Mountcastle, W. D.	1847	1932	Paris
Gibson, Geo. M.	1856	1932	Dallas
Burk, L. A.	1860	1932	Denson Spring
Martin, W. B.	1865	1932	Harmony
Spurlock, E. L.	1865	1932	Dallas
Morris, T. H.	1860	1933	Dallas
Ashburn, I. S.	1854	1933	Denton
Kirby, W. E.	1870	1933	Westminster
Hunter, J. N.	1845	1933	St. Petersburg
Gideon, E. H.	1876	1934	Paris
Brown, W. H.	1859	1934	Bagwell
Cooper, O. T.	1882	1934	Arlington
Bludworth, J. T.	1854	1934	Ft. Worth
Ball, S. L.	1854	1934	Sherman
Thomas, O. S.	1850	1935	Dallas
Smith, L. P.	1851	1935	Dallas
Brown, E. F.	1865	1935	Bowie
Humphreys, J. P.	1848	1934	Nocona
McDugald, James	1844	1935	New Boston
Davis, M. R. T.	1868	1935	Electra
Minnis, J. B.	1852	1936	Ben Franklin
Coppedge, W. A.	**1849**	**1936**	**Bonham**
Agee, H. K.	1858	1937	Fort Worth
Allen, John R.	1851	1937	Dallas
Buckner, W. P.	1884	1936	Dallas
Hand, H. C.	1878	1937	Gainesville
Rosser, W. R.	1866	1936	College Mound
Harrison, L. W.	1848	1938	Arlington
Stuckey, W. A.	1859	1938	Dallas
Beckham, J. W.	1853	1938	Paris
Archer, J. F.	1858	1938	Van Alstyne
Miller, S. W.	1847	1938	Frisco
Davidson, A. B.	1870	1938	Stillwater, Okla.
Holmes, J. F.	1862	1938	Dallas
Webster, B. H.	1849	1939	Dallas
Whistler, G. W.	1861	1905	Fort Worth
Gorsline, R. S.	1846	1938	Decatur, Ark.
Dennis, C. W.	1872	1939	McKinney
Alderson, E. W.	1854	1939	Bonham
Wade, John	1894	1939	Paris
Fuller, D. F.	1847	1940	Grand Prairie
Spragins, C. A.	1867	1939	Wichita Falls
Ely, R. L.	1866	1940	Bonham
Hamilton, M. L.	1865	1940	Sulphur Springs
Chamber, H. B.	1872	1940	Dallas
Barr, W. L.	1881	1940	Sherman
Vaughan, M. J.	1874	1939	Wichita Falls
Weeks, A. J.	1869	1940	Dallas
Mood, R. G.	1873	1941	Dallas
Lehnhoff, G. A.	1868	**1941**	**Paris**
Cooper, J. J.	1881	1941	Jacksboro
Cole, E. V.	1881	**1941**	**St. Jo**
Tittle, W. L.	1878	1941	Denton
Sullivan, John L.	1861	1941	Bogata
Lovell, T. W.	1871	1941	Denton
Davis, W. F.	1873	1940	Paris
Wright, W. H.	1865	1940	Paris
Pirtle, H. M.	1858	1940	Trenton
Beckham, T. J.	1860	1940	Dallas
Short, J. E.	1869	1941	Ladonia
Huffstutler, T. L.	1881	1942	Dallas
Morgan, J. J.	1870	1942	Dallas
Haborn, S. L.	1867	1943	Mt. Vernon
Smith, C. N.	1874	1943	Sanger
Groseclose, J. H.	1876	1943	Dallas
Nichols, L. M.	1903	1943	Rockwall
Old, J. A.	1875	1944	Dallas
Montgomery, C. D.	1876	1944	Dallas
Rodgers, J. P.	1863	1943	Lindale
Burgin, S. H. C.	1871	1943	Dallas
Nash, A. R.	1852	1944	Dallas
Hubbard, Alex	1878	1944	Dallas
Kirk, T. M.	1874	1944	Dallas
James, J. L.	1879	1944	Bertram
Strother, W. K.	1869	1945	Dallas
Thompson, H. M.	1868	1944	Sulphur Springs
Aiken, W. L.	1891	1946	Dallas
Atchley, J. R.	1863	1946	Lewisville
Read, M. H.	1870	1946	Grand Prairie
Clifton, J. W.	1864	1946	Dallas
Porter, Hugh S.	1896	1946	Dallas
Whiteside, W. T.	1869	1946	Greenille
Fisher, A. C.	1888	1946	Fort Worth
N. L. Linebaugh	1870	**1946**	**Muskogee, Okla.**
C. G. Cearley	1913	1947	Martha, Okla.
Minor Bounds	1877	1947	Dallas
Paul A. Root	1903	1947	Greensboro, N.C.
A. G. Coleman	1890	**1946**	**Paris**
Frank Wilkinson	1881	1947	**Dallas**
W. D. Bradfield	1866	1947	Dallas
J. B. Davis	1865	1947	Dallas

THE ROLL OF HEAVEN — TOTAL NUMBER 315
(Note—Double Column)

NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried	NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried
John E. Roach	1874	1947	Dallas	Knickerbocker, H. D.	1871	1954	Dallas
J. Sam Barcus	1865	1948	Georgetown	Ramsey, J. D.	1889	1954	Dallas
Isbell, Keener	1885	1948	Decatur	Farler, Sam P.	1888	1954	Richardson
Riddle, S. C.	1857	1948	Dallas	Mays, A. Tarvis	1900	1954	Dallas
Moore, Bishop John	1867	1949	Dallas	McLarty, Miss Alice	1893	1953	Crowell
Terrell, Mark N.	1880	1949	Austin	King, Carver D.	1881	1954	Jacksboro
Bell, Ben	1891	1948	Sherman	Shinn, Robert F.	1884	1954	Lewisville
Wilson, W. J.	1879	1948	Gainesville	Stone, George N.	1871	1954	Wichita Falls
Tannery, L. F.	1867	1949	Lubbock	Horn, Raymond V.	1919	1954	Richardson
Escoe, E. C.	1878	1948	Tyler	Fender, Chas. J.	1879	1955	Electria
Patterson, R. D.	1880	1948	Emblem	Smith, Grover C.	1885	1955	Bellvue
Wheeler, F. B.	1882	1949	Dallas	Sooter, M. C.	1876	1955	Denton
Thomas, Chas. W.	1892	1949	Richardson	Wilhite, Charles S.	1892	1956	Dallas
Jones, L. F.	1870	1950	Burkburnett	French, George C.	1873	1955	
Preston, T. W.	1880	1950	Dallas	Warren, Pleas S.	1878	1955	Bellevue
Simpson, C. M.	1878	1950	Dallas	Manning, L. W.	1885	1955	Mt. Sterling
Russell, Clark H.	1884	1951	Dallas	Shawver, L. D.	1875	1955	Jacksboro
Williams, S. M.	1868	1951	Mt. Vernon	Childress, William C.	1884	1955	Denton
Stout, M. A.	1850	1951	Gainesville	Branch, J. C.	1877	1956	Commerce
Williams, E. F.	1874	1951	Denison	Bryant, R. F.	1873	1956	Dallas
Scales, Albert L.	1869	1951	Dallas	Tooley, L. B.	1869	1957	Clarksville
Combs, Chas. P.	1872	1952	Cooper	Glanville, C. W.	1860	1957	Cooper
Prichett, W. A.	1867	1954	Bells	Fee, Z. R.	1890	1957	Dallas
Cowling, H. M.	1878	1954	Crandall				

REGISTER OF ANNUAL CONFERENCES
The Methodist Church

Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
73 Sessions—1869-1939—M. E. C. S. Found in Old Journals.			
1 Dallas	Oct. 27, 1939	Bishop Ivan Lee Holt	R. G. Mood
2 Greenville	Oct. 25, 1940	Bishop Ivan Lee Holt	C. B. Fielder
3 Dallas	Oct. 24, 1941	Bishop Ivan Lee Holt	C. B. Fielder
4 Dallas	Oct. 20, 1942	Bishop Ivan Lee Holt	C. B. Fielder
5 Dallas	Oct. 26, 1943	Bishop Ivan Lee Holt	C. B. Fielder
6 Dallas	Oct. 24, 1944	Bishop C. C. Selecman	C. B. Fielder
7 Greenville	Oct. 24, 1945	Bishop C. C. Selecman	C. B. Fielder
8 Dallas	Oct. 30, 1946	Bishop C. C. Selecman	C. B. Fielder
9 Dallas	June 4, 1947	Bishop C. C. Selecman	C. B. Fielder
10 Dallas	June 3, 1948	Bishop C. C. Selecman	C. B. Fielder
11 Dallas	June 1, 1949	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
12 Dallas	May 31, 1950	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
13 Dallas	May 30, 1951	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
14 Dallas	June 4, 1952	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
15 Dallas	June 3, 1953	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
16 Dallas	June 2, 1954	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
17 Dallas	June 1, 1955	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
18 Dallas	May 30, 1956	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
19 Dallas	May 21, 1957	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder

THE UNITING CONFERENCE OF AMERICAN METHODISM

1939	Kansas City	Missouri	L. H. Estes

SESSIONS OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCES OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

1940	Atlantic City	New Jersey	L. H. Estes
1944	Kansas City	Missouri	L. H. Estes
1948	Boston	Massachusetts	L. H. Estes
1952	San Francisco	California	L. H. Estes
1956	Minneapolis	Minnesota	L. H. Estes

THE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE THE METHODIST CHURCH

1940	Oklahoma City	Oklahoma	P. M. Hillman
1944	Tulsa	Oklahoma	P. M. Hillman
1948	El Paso	Texas	E. L. Jorns
1952	Wichita	Kansas	E. L. Jorns
1956	New Orleans	Louisiana	E. L. Jorns

STANDING RULES

RULE 1: The Bishop, the District Superintendents, the conference Lay Leader, and the district Lay Leaders constitute the committee on nominations for the conference committees. All nominations shall be accompanied by written or printed lists bearing the names and addresses of the nominee or nominees.

RULE 2: Each District Superintendent, upon nomination of the conference statistician, shall appoint a district auditor, who shall collect the reports of the church of that district to the Annual Conference, as soon as they have been audited by the conference treasurer. The district auditor shall prepare them in correct form on the blank provided by the conference statistician, and deliver them to the statistical secretary prior to the opening session of the Annual Conference.

RULE 3. Section A: Each church and pastor shall submit the Annual Conference Report to the conference treasurer for auditing on the day specified by the District Superintendent and the World Service and Finance Commission. **Pastors must have receipts or vouchers to** verify all amounts which have been paid to conference treasurer. Immediately following the conference treasurer's audit, the reports to the Annual Conference shall be turned in to the district auditor for his audit and report to the conference statistician.

Section B: The conference treasurer's books shall be closed the same day on which the pastors check their reports with the conference treasurer and the district auditors. No more funds will be accepted to apply on the conference year's apportionments after that day. All monies after that date shall be credited to the next year's apportionments. (See report of Commission on World Service and Finance for dates of district "Check Up" for the year.)

RULE 4: A quadrennial memorial committee composed of a chairman and the secretary of the conference shall insure suitable memorials of the deceased brethren. Every clerical member of the conference shall file with the secretary a historical sketch of his life on the registration blank to be furnished by the conference secretary. This report shall be revised every four years.

RULE 5: The District Superintendents shall be required to report district parsonage statistics to the statisical secretary.

RULE 6: All reports of committees, boards, etc., shall be submitted in duplicate. These reports shall be typewritten, double spaced, and on one side of the page only.

RULE 7: Section A: No one shall be a member of a conference board if he is in the salaried employment of an institution that receives support from the board (par. 791).

Section B: No member of this conference who is a salaried employee of any institution to which this conference contributes shall be a member of the Board of Trustees of the institution by which he is employed.

Section C: No member of the Commission on World Service and Finance shall be a member of any conference committee or commission, or a trustee of a conference institution that is supported, either partially or totally, by the Commission on World Service and Finance. (Par. 791).

RULE 8: Section A: A District Conference shall be held annually in each district of the Annual Conference. The elective members of the District Conference shall consist of one layman for every sixty members, or major fraction thereof in the local church, provided that each pastoral charge shall have at least one elective delegate to the District Conference.

Section B: These delegates shall be elected by the Quarterly Conference of the charge; or by a session of the Church Conference if such authority is delegated to it by the Quarterly Conference.

RULE 9: At the first session of the Annual Conference succeeding the General Conference, a conference treasurer shall be elected by the Conference on nomination of the Commission on World Service and Finance to serve for the current quadrennium, whose duties shall be defined in the Discipline, and, at the same time, and on nomination of the Commission on World Service and Finance, the Annual Conference shall designate a conference depository for all conference funds.

RULE 10: All interest on funds held by the Commission on World Service and Finance shall be added to the balance of the Commission on World Service and Finance; and shall be directed as the afore stated commission, and the Annual Conference so specifies.

RULE 11: Section A: The Commission on World Service and Finance shall nominate to the Annual Conference an auditing firm, to be employed to audit the conference treasurer's book and the books of all committees, boards, and commissions receiving support from the World Service and Finance Commission, within forty days after the adjournment of Annual Conference.

Section B: An auditing committee shall be elected on nomination of the Commission of World Service and Finance to check the statistical reports on general and conference benevolences of all pastoral charges within the eroprt of the conference treasurer and to secure proper adjustments of any discrepancies where possible, and failing in this, to report all such discrepancies to the presiding Bishop, and the District Superintendent in whose district such charges may be located, for further handling in whatever manner is deemed advisable and proper.

Section C: Each institution receiving financial support from the conference either by direct apportionment or special offerings, shall submit an auditor's report made by a certified accountant to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance. (Par. 793).

RULE 12: Section A: In the report of each conference board asking for an opportionment it shall read "The board has requested the Commission on World Service and Finance to recommend the following apportionments."

Section B: All requests for conference funds, which by law are required to be presented to the Commission on World Service and Finance, shall be presented in writing, to the chairman or secretary of the commission not later than thirty (30) days prior to the opening of the Annual Conference Session.

RULE 13: It shall require a two-thirds (2/3) vote of all lay and clerical delegates present and voting, to suspend or to amend any of these standing rules.

RULE 14: Each University or College shall submit an auditor's report, made by a certified public accountant, to the Conference Board of Education before financial aid is granted to applicant.

RULE 15: When application is made to the conference for the privilege of a special conference-wide financial appeal, whether by special collections, campaigns, or otherwise, the application shall be referred to the Commission on World Service and Finance before final action is taken thereon. The commission shall investigate the application and its possible relation to other obligations of the conference, and in the light of the facts make recommendation to the Annual Conference. (Par. 811).

RULE 16: All pastors reporting salaries and benevolences to the Annual Conference, any part of which is borrowed money, shall report the portion which is borrowed funds for record in the Conference Journal.

RULE 17: The District Superintendents shall be ex-officio members of all Conference Boards with all privileges of membership except the power to vote.

RULE 18: Gifts to members of the conference in recognition for service rendered shall not be made on the ½oor of the conference.

RULE 19: The lay delegates to the Annual Conference shall be elected annually, and the lists supplied the secretary ten days prior to the Annual Conference.

RULE 20: The Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications shall inquire of each District Superintendent about the life and official administration of each member of the conference in his district and report to the conference as to whether all the ministerial members of the conference are blameless in their life and official administration.

RULE 21: Each District Superintendent shall supply the Treasurer and Secretary of the Conference with a list for all churches (and total of churches, when more than one church is on a charge) of all apportionments accepted for the conference year, the said lists to be furnished four months after adjournment of Annual Conference. These apportionments shall be recorded by the Secretary and Treasurer of the Conference as the official assessments against the several charges of the Annual Conference.

RULE 22: Th Minister, who shall be in charge of the funeral services of any member of the North Texas Conference. will supply the Secretary of this conference with an obituary and picture of the deceased member, immediately after the funeral services are held. The minister conducting the funeral services of any minister's wife of the North Texas Conference will immediately after the funeral service supply the secretary of the conference with the name of the minister's wife, and dates of birth and death.

RULE 23: The North Texas Annual Conference shall make it a policy to rotate memberships on all quadrennial boards and commissions, limiting any person to two successive four-year terms of service on any one board. However, a person may be re-elected to membership on a board or commission after non-membership thereon for a quadrennium.

The date of each person's expiration of service shall be listed after his name in the Annual Conference Journal where the commissions and boards are listed.

RULE 24: (A new rule recommended by the committee.) Membership, except ex-officio, shall not be held by any individual in more than two (2) of the several organizations of the conference at the same time whether that membership be in Quadrennial Board, committee, or commission. (This rule shall in no way be so construed as to apply to district committees, or trustees of institutions.)

List No.:	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOLS										
											Baptisms				CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							ATTENDANCE			
																Children's Division 0-11 Years			Adult Div. 24 Years and Over						
			Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conf.	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult-Home Members	Adults (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Church School: Children	Youth	Older Adults
DALLAS NE. DISTRICT			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	**Addison**	J. E. Connatser	79	2		2	4	1	2	3	73	3	2	13	8		27	9		22	66	43			5	
2	**Carrollton**	Gordon Casad	618	15	27	2	19	233		18	392	3	10		28	7	104	43	6	102	290	185		21	25	20
3	**Casa Linda**	Lee Bedford	613	53	136	20	35	9	8	1	769	47	20	71	66	27	416	84		308	901	444	95			
4	**Casa View**	Wilfred Bailey	553	45	172	45	41				774	59	9	157	60	104	625	35		122	946	436		10	17	38
5	**Christ Methodist**	Bourdon Smith		11	110	19					140	11	7	78	28	20	82	8		26	164	96		26	14	
6	**Cochran Chapel**	Felix Kindel	919	54	43	10	26		1	4	995	10	29	104	65	26	335	113	15	275	829	522	95	25	70	
7	**Coppell**	O. E. Fryman	94	6	5	1	3	16	2	1	84		5		9		27	16		27	79	33	26		6	22
8	**Ervay Street**	Fred Broyles	227	3	17			17	3	10	217	3	2	12	14	3	13	10	13	101	154	77			10	
9	**Farmers Branch**	James Westbrook	245	22	69	9	20		1	2	322	11	20	10	26	15	80	76	6	225	428	170		14	18	
10	**First**	R. E. Goodrich, Jr.	5399	88	257	41	222		62	46	5455	36	43	92	310	114	602	470	187	1650	3333	1466	412	365	275	420
11	**Garland: First**	R. C. Calvert	1621	69	74	16	78		15	17	1670	29	41	222	123	79	691	234	50	730	1907	827			83	
12	**Garland: Axe**	Earl Harvey	320	34	118	25	20			1	476	26	23	104	54		277	69		231	631	261		15	20	
13	**Garland: Kingsley**	J. T. Bellar	60		13	4					77		1	15	8	6	30	6	3	31	84	27				
14	**Grace**	Frank Dent	1265	25	10	1	53	29	1	12	1206	14	10	141	98	4	146	52	19	375	694	305	40	35	25	60
15	**Greenland Hills**	Lloyd Jones	623	16	17	4	32		12	3	613	3	7	87	45	23	134	112	15	184	513	259			52	
16	**Highland Park**	Marshall Steel	8368	141	269	80	229		54	44	8531	102	45		580	260	1663	890	100	1552	5045	2223	255	715	1470	1450
17	**Irving: First**	J. W. Lindsey	1634	50	105	13	200		7	6	1589	25	35	175	100	18	415	122	15	250	920	593	60			
18	**Irving: Kirkwood**	Theo Wright	102	24	121	7	9				245			44	17	12	120	34		126	308	170	45			
19	**Irving: Plymouth Park**	Bailey Duncan		15	119	11					145	9	14	8	24	15	100	2		35	176	110				
20	**Lake Highlands**	K. B. McIntosh	126	14	74	4	2				216	14	14	27	22	20	149	19	3	79	292	101		9	13	15
21	**Lakewood**	McClain Smith	1133	24	94	13	29	7	6	4	1218	13	23	13	145	30	272	155	31	413	1046	450	71	23	48	
22	**Lovers Lane**	Tom Shipp	2770	144	224	94	112		16	8	3096	72	144	687	232		1093	293	65	275	1958	822	75	70	40	150
23	**Maple Lawn**	Dan Leander	128	7	20	5	11	8	3		138	6	6	16	10	8	57	13	1	46	135	75	50		9	10
24	**Mary King Memorial**	Allie Davenport	227	6	6		20	37	1	2	179	2	4	17	15	6	54	17	5	20	117	75			8	
25	**Memorial**	K. M. Thomas	653	19	9	6	41			4	642	2	19	40	26		75	52	35	217	405	215			20	
26	**Munger Place**	J. M. Connally	2139	27	76	8	97		1	13	2139	22	4	136	89	32	217	237	35	561	1171	573		40	60	75
27	**Northaven**	Addison Cutter	117	23	53	6			4		195		9	80	18	21	95	27		44	205	82		8	18	
28	**Oak Lawn**	C. B. Fike, Jr.	2027	41	85	26	126	72	4	14	1963	20	19	44	55	20	217	156	45	626	1149	580	60	40	30	50
29	**Owenwood**	J. P. Fleming	949	22	17	12	24	113	2	7	854	6	21	87	64	19	76	89	15	226	489	244			38	15
30	**Preston Hollow**	T. E. Hardy	663	22	60	2	58		5	1	683	8	10		39	12	222	97	2	225	597	244			35	90

31 **Richardson**	Arthur Cox	556	13	120	5	79		17	3	595	13	5	87	33		300	103		306	742	322		12	52	
32 **Ridgewood Park**	W. T. Stephenson	203	21	68	6	10		2		286	14	3	70	15	21	125	22		138	321	140				
33 **Rowlett-Pleasant Valley**	T. J. Fraser	117	3	4	2	2		1	1	122		3		14		38	17		72	141	88	5			
34 Rowlett		67	1	3		1				70		1		7		23	8		38	76	46	5			
35 Pleasant Valley		50	2	1	2	1		1	1	52		2		7		15	9		34	65	42				
36 **St. John's**	W. H. Vanderpool	900	13	12	2	23	86	2	16	800	6	5	32	66	18	150	83	38	324	679	471		60	65	60
37 **St. Luke's**	C. D. Reynolds	939	21	39	2	58		3	6	934	11	21	39	68	42	132	75	21	242	580	344	36			
38 **Trinity**	R. H. Ridley	255	11	7	3	4		1	2	269	4	9		16	5	37	10	6	76	150	80		5	8	
39 **Union Bower**	K. D. Wood	178	14	15	7	6		3		205	12	9	22	12	7	68	22		62	171	77	6			
40 **University Park**	A. H. Carleton	3081	110	214	50	155		20	10	3270	41	31		246	75	980	503	25	687	2516	1071	215	310	230	95
41 **Vickery**	J. L. Land	184	5	9	2	14		1	1	184	2	5	9	15		37	21		34	107	74			14	
42 **Walnut Hill**	Charles Denman	611	62	145	20	55		1	2	780	45	24	399	54	61	578	75		150	918	497	49	18	45	60
43 **Westerfield**	C. J. McLeod	75	12	8	6	1			1	99	9	12	13	12		87	25		47	171	103	57	31	12	14
44 **White Rock**	Thomas P. Weaver	1301	109	122	11	100	2	19	3	1419	46	67	117	101	30	573	201	26	658	1589	874			80	60
45 **Spring Valley**	Jack Gibson		16	77	4					97															
Total		42072	1432	3240	606	2018	630	280	266	44156	759	790	3268	3060	1160	11519	4697	782	11899	33117	15849	1652	1852	2915	2704
Total Last Year		42072	1309	2973	605	2483		316	228	42072	777	694	2129	2942	1189	10844	4346	715	11564	31600	15028	1287	1794	2740	2309
Increase			123	267	1				38	2084		96	1139	118		675	351	67	335	1517	821	365	58	175	395
Decrease						465		36			18				29										
DALLAS SW. DIST.		**1**	**2**	**3**	**4**	**5**	**6**	**7**	**8**	**9**	**10**	**11**	**12**	**13**	**14**	**15**	**16**	**17**	**18**	**19**	**20**	**21**	**22**	**23**	**24**
1 **Aldersgate**	Fred F. Adams	842	23	63	19	45		10	7	885	15	18	130	54		281	73		382	770	379			31	
2 **Arcadia Park**	Jim Manning	274	22	10	5	13		18	4	276	12	14	36	21		136	54	5	67	283	128			26	
3 **Asbury**	J. Charles Shelley	103	12	46	11	5				167	21	7	91	18	18	105	23		82	245	129			21	
4 **Brandon Ave.**	H. C. Henderson	698	55	79	16	32	18	3	3	792	24	40		65	20	190	96	7	190	568	350		25	35	
5 **Brooklyn Ave.**	Guy E. Perdue	848	18	47	6	36		7	10	866	9	12	87	64	10	169	81	29	397	750	351			28	35
6 **Cedar Crest**	Robert T. Metzger	617	29	40	11	28	2	4	3	660	10	18	55	47		184	102		191	524	321		31	55	
7 **Cedar Hill**	C. A. Warden	239	1	3		19			2	222	3	1	12	18	3	77	22		60	180	100		70	25	
8 **Centenary**	Don S. Youngblood	309	8	18		23	58	12	7	235	5	3	22	12	6	44	10	4	64	140	89			9	
9 **Clearview**	John McLean	219	6	16	3	16		3	3	222	3	4	4	14	15	71	26	5	101	232	105		5	10	5
10 **Cockrell Hill**	G. C. Randolph	764	14	46		27			2	795	17	17	50	47	11	200	97	13	235	603	382		35	50	
11 **De Sota**	(Robert A. Shirley)	80	1	6	1	4				84		1	9	12		23	17	2	39	93	45			7	
12 **Duncanville**	J. P. Hensley	655	10	7	15	22			5	660	20	8	90	30	10	250	150	8	152	600	360	94		36	
13 **Elmwood**	F. M. Talbot	809	23	30	5	40		12	6	809	8	14	118	40	20	233	120		351	764	320	75	18	40	55
14 **Glendale**	(Woodrow W. Kirby)	101	5	8	8	2				120	1	6	11	16		60	13		37	126	91			4	
15 **Glen Oaks**	Wm. J. Hodge		35	103	13	3				148	10	35	41	20	10	48	22		28	128	93			29	
16 **Grand Prairie:** First	Floyd A. Boulware	1865	42	108	11	55		1	11	1959	23	26		103	14	402	183	19	549	1270	647		21	66	
17 **Grand Prairie:** Prairie Heights	Herman F. Mayo	463	16	41	5	31		4		490	8	11	44	39	21	191	54		153	458	222		12	14	
18 **Hutchins**	W. B. Reaves	208	5	3	1	2		1	1	213	9	4	34	11		80	26		80	197	108		15	16	
19 **Irwindell**	John Dvorak	440	40	68	30	25		1	1	551	9	39	56	64	28	139	81	10	157	479	233		49	34	57
20 **Kessler Park**	John W. Morphis	1532	35	60	12	77		8	10	1544	24	10		155	10	325	215	15	527	1247	569			35	
21 **Lambuth Memorial**	Henry H. Lawson	279	26	13		10		2	1	305	9	18	62	21		133	42	6	138	340	152		30	15	
22 **Lancaster Ave.**	William Greenhaw	637	50	52	18	32		6	5	714	16	27	30	34	28	160	87	5	275	589	341	98	18	45	35

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.:	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOLS										
												Baptisms			CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							ATTENDANCE			
																Children's Division 0-11 Years			Adult Div. 24 Years and Over					Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Church School		
			Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conf.	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult-Home Members	Adults (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Older Adults
DALLAS SW. DISTRICT			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
23	**Lancaster:** First	Neyland Hester	394	17	16	5	11	....	1	3	417	8	6	75	28	24	175	25	30	145	427	185	87	.....	18	32
24	**Lawson**	J. W. Wallace, Jr.)	54	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	54	....	....	8	4	....	19	4	.....	19	46	17	.....	.....	5	.....
25	**Mesquite**	Earle E. Kifer	601	64	72	16	7	....	....	2	744	27	64	36	42	23	153	54	20	176	468	309	.....	53	26	.....
26	**Oak Cliff**	H. Noel Bryant	1946	28	47	11	110	....	13	22	1887	20	13	24	130	33	262	188	36	932	1581	815	.....	212	74	96
27	**Pleasant Mound**	Walter R. Zimmerman	1226	51	60	18	60	75	16	3	1201	21	29	77	71	27	330	171	.....	309	908	502	.....	70	108	21
28	Pleasant Mound		1210	51	60	18	60	75	16	3	1185	21	29	77	68	27	321	171	.....	301	888	490	.....	70	108	21
29	St. Matthews		16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	3	....	9	....	.....	8	20	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	**Rankin Chapel**	(Phillip D. Erwin)	70	4	4	....	18	....	....	....	60	....	4	7	7	....	33	11	2	14	67	31	.....	.....	5	.....
31	**Rylie**	Julian D. Thomas	299	7	8	2	15	....	....	1	300	2	7	.....	12	1	73	59	2	78	235	116	.....	18	15	.....
32	**Saint Mark's**	J. L. Koontz	267	29	28	5	7	....	....	3	319	6	41	51	24	19	125	35	4	125	332	183	.....	8	11	25
33	**Seagoville**	B. W. Middlebrooks	455	19	40	6	11	....	1	4	504	13	17	38	35	8	121	65	12	198	439	235	75	.....	23	.....
34	**Skyline**	(Harold Allday)	81	3	4	7	3	....	2	....	90	9	3	10	8	....	42	9	.....	23	82	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	**Stevens Park**	(W. J. Arington)	83	4	7	2	15	....	1	2	78	1	2	2	13	....	20	6	.....	26	65	57	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	**Tyler**	Lewis N. Stuckey	3494	97	144	40	201	....	38	32	3504	58	58	494	113	108	718	336	41	1593	2909	1550	183	150	79	221
37	**Urban Park**	Ed T. Hayes	709	34	43	16	33	....	4	1	764	10	25	61	64	28	268	121	13	274	768	368	78	28	40	22
38	**Wesley**	W. E. Peterson	1740	35	66	35	49	....	23	13	1791	16	27	176	115	26	343	217	16	471	1188	634	.....	54	60	.....
39	**Wheatland**	(Fred C. Knight, Jr.)	143	10	8	....	6	....	1	1	153	2	9	10	14	12	27	16	14	29	112	57	.....	5	8	.....
40	**Wilmer**	(Harmon M. Dycus)	136	8	6	8	1	....	....	....	157	2	2	6	9	....	22	10	5	62	108	56	.....	.....	10	.....
41	**Zipp City**	(W. Lynn Zimmerman)	97	9	8	1	6	....	1	....	108	7	5	.....	14	....	24	17	2	38	95	66	.....	.....	7	.....
	Total		23777	895	1428	362	1100	153	193	168	24848	458	645	2057	1618	533	6235	2938	325	8767	20416	10746	690	927	1120	604
	Total Last Year		23088	942	1558	380	1865	....	163	163	23777	426	671	1873	1563	723	6127	2773	302	8727	20215	10536	750	881	1006	765
	Increase		689	.....	.....	.....	.....	153	30	5	1071	32	....	184	55	....	108	165	23	40	201	210	.....	46	114	.....
	Decrease		.....	47	130	18	765	....	....	....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	190	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	161

DENTON DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1 **Allison**	Willis Alderson	67	4	1						72	1			9		6			56	71	55				
2 Allison		42	3							45	1			6		4			34	44	35				
3 Stoney		25	1	1						27				3		2			22	27	20				
4 **Alvord**	J. N. Snow	126	6			10			7	115	2	1		9		14	13		44	80	50	38		14	
5 **Argyle**	N. L. Dubberly, Jr.	85	4	3		3			2	87	3	4	8	13	14	12	24	5	38	106	43			18	
6 **Aubrey-Green Valley**	Conrad P. Edwards	92	5						4	93		4	3	13	7	13	19	3	50	105	67		7	8	35
7 Aubrey		54	1						1	54				7	7	6	5		25	50	32				10
8 Green Valley		38	4						3	39		4	3	6		7	14	3	25	55	35		7	8	25
9 **Blue Mound**	Len Ricky	109	6			4			1	110	1	4	17	6		21	13		30	70	47	25		25	
10 **Bowie**	Glendell A. Jones	685	22	34	6	28		3	7	709	2	13	31	25	25	93	75	22	208	446	220			32	
11 **Boyd**	W. A. Triggs	122	1	2			1		2	122	2	1		10		24	16		45	95	61	37		7	17
12 **Bridgeport**	L. T. Atkinson	369	18	28	2	13	43		7	354	7		7	14	3	79	34	12	161	303	153	74		29	
13 **Callisburg-Westview**	Linwood John Roberson	137	9	12	1	4				155		9		10	4	21	42	4	63	144	100			28	
14 Callisburg		79	7	12	1	3				96		7		6	3	12	28	2	38	89	55			18	
15 Westview		58	2			1				59		2		4	1	9	14	2	25	55	45			10	
16 **Chico**	Harold W. Longfellow	302	2	2		5			1	300		2	3	11		19	49		55	134	90	40	5	30	30
17 **Chinn's Chapel**	V. H. Arnold	48	3	1					1	51		3		5		7	12		16	40	26				
18 **Cooper Creek**	Lonnie M. Sibley	54	7	2			10		1	52	1		10	6		16	3	3	14	42	29				
19 **Decatur First**	W. R. Corrigan	641	33	15	4	23	1	12	11	646	7	13	83	53	5	122	73	30	219	502	272			22	
20 **Decatur Circuit**	A. J. Rehkop	214	2	2	1				3	216	2			21		20	16	15	103	175	111				
21 Greenwood		15								15				4			2	1	18	25	15				
22 Oak Grove		112	2	2					1	115	2			8		11	5	5	35	64	42				
23 Sand Hill		41			1				1	41				4		4	4	4	22	38	26				
24 Slidell		46							1	45				5		5	5	5	28	48	28				
25 **Denton: Asbury**	Ray Flaherty	428	8	39	3	43		3	2	430	8	8	21	27	8	85	34	17	140	311	199		15	12	
26 **Denton: First**	W. B. Slack	2150	61	105	21	101	215		21	2000	31	29	251	67	51	353	120	91	787	1469	726	83			
27 **Denton: Eastside**	Brinson A. Jones		4	18	3					25		4	3	6		8	4	1	18	37	35	3			4
28 **Elm Ridge-Oak Grove**	Joe M. Funk	98							3	95				11	7	14	15		48	95	72				
29 Elm Ridge		51								51				7	5	11	10		30	51	42				
30 Oak Grove		47							3	44				4	2	3	5		18	44	30				
31 **Era-Spring Creek**	Jack Callaway	151	5	1		3			4	150	1	2	10	13	2	20	17	5	47	104	70	49		5	
32 Era		97	3	1		3			3	95	1	1	10	7	2	13	12	5	36	65	41	29		5	
33 Spring Creek		54	2						1	55		1		6		7	5		21	39	29	20			
34 **Forestberg-Rosston**	Jim Yarbrough	124	4	1					1	128	2	4	3	14		25	28		76	143	107			24	
35 Forestberg		90		1						91	2		3	10		24	14		56	104	64			12	
36 Rosston		34	4						1	37		4		4		1	14		20	39	43			12	
37 **Gainesville: First**	Bob Evans	989	12	33	9	11			9	1023	23		90	36	22	90	90	30	150	418	267			50	
38 **Gainesville: Whaley Memorial**	S. Baxton Bryant	1011	6	42	7	26		6	15	1019	17	4	84	34		185	80	20	280	599	304	97	56	42	165
39 **Justin**	George Wm. Jones, Jr.	217	5	3	1	33	6	5	4	178	1	3	18	22	4	32	17	10	57	142	75			5	
40 **Krum**	Milton H. Jochetz	209	1	8	1	9		6	3	201		1		15	5	20	20	6	45	111	69	40			
41 **Lake Dallas**	Charles Cole	101	9	15	4	2				127	3	9		9	8	19	19		32	87	45			10	
42 **Lewisville**	Elden D. Trester, Jr.	353	6	17	2		13	9	8	348	5	6	27	17	6	78	39	18	184	342	183			12	
43 **Little Elm**	R. M. Hunt	77	2			4			2	73			14	5		17		1	30	53	25	15	8	9	
44 **Mustang**	Jim Taylor	38	1	1						40				11		4	5		18	38	20				
45 **Myra-Hood**	Ben Russell	133	1	2	1	3		1	1	132			4	12		20			65	97	62				

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOLS										
												Baptisms			CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							ATTENDANCE			
			Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conf.	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Children's Division 0-11 Years: Nursery Home Members	Children's Division 0-11 Years: Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult-Home Members	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adults (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Church School: Children	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Church School: Youth	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Church School: Older Adults
DENTON DISTRICT (Cont.)			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
46	Myra		76		2	1	2		1	1	75			2	6		14			36	56	35				
47	Hood		57	1			1				57			2	6		6			29	41	27				
48	**Nocona**	William D. Craig	530	12	11	2	24				531	9	5	149	32	14	104	64	20	152	396	246	41			
49	**Paradise Circuit**	Edward L. Miller	164	4	4	1	3			2	168		2		17	4	21	22	3	89	156	75				
50	Boonsville		41				2			1	38				3		3	4		25	35	20				
51	Garvin		30	1	2					1	32				6		3	4		24	37	20				
52	Paradise		93	3	2	1	1				98		2		8	4	15	14	3	40	84	35				
53	**Pilot Point**	J. S. Hendricks	142				2			1	139	2		8	8	10	14	17	7	37	93	47	14	7	8	6
54	**Ponder**	Andrew Ashburn	94	1	1		4			1	91				7		22	13		32	74	47				
55	**Rhome**	Roy Montgomery	95	2	1		5				93	1		1	6		1	7		34	48	30				12
46	**Ringgold-Montague**	Hershel Homer	136	8	2					2	144	2	3	14	16	7	21	31		42	117	67			10	12
57	Ringgold		65	4						1	68	1	1	3	9	6	8	12		22	57	32				
58	Montague		71	4	2					1	76	1	2	11	7	1	13	19		20	60	35			10	12
59	**Roanoke**	Jack Sanders	103	4	6	1	7				107			16	16		29	14	2	22	83	45				
60	**Saint Jo**	Richard C. Raines, Jr.	196	13	7		8		1		207	4	15	40	12	4	48	30	12	94	200	125		10	18	18
61	**Sanger**	Richard T. Perry	225	8	6		10		2	4	223	1	1		16		33	27	10	65	151	84				
62	**Sivell's Bend Circuit**	Robert C. May	59		1		6				54			5			5			36	41	28				20
63	Marysville		27				6				21									16	16	14				20
64	Sivells Bend		16		1						17			5			5			10	15	8				
65	Woodbine		16								16									10	10	6				
66	**Spanish Fort Circuit**	David L. Minter	140			2				2	140				10		18	14		34	76	52				
67	Bonita		29								29				4		2	5		15	26	20				
68	Shady Grove		19							1	18															
69	Spanish Fort		92			2				1	93				6		16	9		19	50	32				
70	**Sunset Circuit**	Bob Cole	151	9			5			3	152				15	2	14	20	13	46	110	27	22		3	
71	Dye Mound			9							9				5			4	1	6	16		22			
72	Park Springs		99				4			2	93				4		3	11		20	38					
73	Sunset		52				1			1	50				6	2	11	5	12	20	56	27			3	

74	Valley View	Dan Adams	221	9	1	7	1			4	233	3	7	8	8	4	17	23	5	42	99	60				
	Total		11386	317	427	79	400	289	48	139	11333	141	157	928	667	216	1784	1159	365	3812	8003	4516	578	108	421	319
	Total Last Year			276	491	117	931		58	117	11386	102	165	820	648	265	1826	1178	394	3778	8089	4341	361	117	376	159
	Increase			41				289		22		39		108	19					34		175	217		45	160
	Decrease				64	38	531		10		53		8			49	42	19	29		86			9		

GREENVILLE DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1 **Becker**	(David C. Rackley)	50	14	1			2			63		2		5		3	9	8	21	46	23			11	
2 **Caddo Mills**	Barrett Renfro	198	10	3	7				2	216		10	4	24	10	29	28	15	98	204	111	40	4	8	
3 **Celeste**	(Albert F. Click)	183	16	8	2	4			5	200	1	16	10	12	10	25	39		64	150	90				
4 **College Mound**	(Carr Dee Racop, Jr.)	152	11	2		3				162		2	23	12	8	16	21		58	115	76		14	10	
5 **Commerce:** Larger Parish	Leland C. Spurrier	1149	19	28	4	47		11	16	1126	8	8	60	59	30	98	132	35	416	770	367		86	37	
6 Caney		49							1	48				6		13	3		17	39	19				
7 Emblem		24							1	23				4		3	3		17	27	20				
8 Fairlie		58	2	2		1			1	60		2	4	7		12	15		35	69	35		35		
9 First Church		970	17	26	4	45		11	12	951	8	6	56	38	30	65	102	35	329	599	272		51	37	
10 Rea's Chapel		31				1			1	29				1		3	5		8	17	8				
11 Smith's Chapel		17								17				3		2	4		10	19	13				
12 **Crandall**	(Gerald K. Hilton)	144	1	5		1		1	2	147	3	1	14	12		27	24		43	106	76			14	
13 **Floyd-Merit**	(Charles Brady)	218	3	2		4				219		2	12	14	3	17	25		50	109	80			11	
14 Floyd		85	3	2		3				87		2	5	6	3	5	23	20		57	40			11	
15 Merit		133				1				132			6	8		12	2		30	52	40				
16 **Forney**	Alton Vaughn	229	7	8	1	11		1	5	228	1	7	9	14	10	41	29	12	60	166	86				
17 **Greenville:** Kavanaugh	Bill Morgan Smith	839	16	28	4	42		9	9	827	5	7	75	39	8	149	52	29	304	581	310			43	
18 **Greenville:** Lee Street	C. B. Garrett	630	10	15	1	9		1	4	642	2	8		23	12	50	23		217	325	175			16	
19 **Greenville:** Wesley	Cicero B. Fielder	966	18	40	10	21		1	18	994	15	10	81	60	27	137	114	75	488	901	485			45	
20 **Jones-Bethel**	(Earl G. Hamilton)	59							3	56			2	7		2	3	3	20	35	22				
21 **Kaufman**	Harold S. Taylor	550	8	11	1	26		3	3	538	5	7	25	30	10	83	49	10	234	416	220			25	
22 **Kemp**	(James B. Nicholson)	167	4	5		2			4	170		4	2	14	6	7	9	6	50	92	63			5	
23 **Lane Circuit**	(Richard N. Avery)	176	2	3		12		1	1	167				13	3	12	16		58	102	65				
24 Lane		76				7				69				3	1	1	1		20	26	15				
25 Kingston		38	2	3		1				42				5		9	9		22	45	29				
26 White Rock		62				4		1	1	56				5	2	2	6		16	31	21				
27 **Liberty**	(Robert L. Loomis)	142	2	2		5	1	4	5	131		1	6	17	3	28	18	1	64	131	71		4		
28 Liberty		41	2	2		3	1	7		40		1	6	6	1	12	3		19	41	22		4		
29 Scatter Branch		60				1		3	2	54				4		5	8		32	49	31				
30 Shady Grove		41				1		3		37				7	2	11	7	1	13	41	18				

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOLS										
												Baptisms			CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							ATTENDANCE			
			Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conf.	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Children's Division 0-11 Years: Nursery Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12–23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult-Home Members	Adults (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13–18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Church School: Children	Youth	Older Adults
	GREENVILLE DIST. (Cont.)		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24—
31	**Lone Oak**	(Maurice Harrell)	188				9			4	183	1		3	7		7	10		27	51	30				
32	**Mabank**	A. R. Morgan	220	6	8	2	1		2	3	222		4	2	15		41	37		81	174	103			8	
33	**Quinlan**	(Thomas I. Nation)	163	16	12		1		2	2	186	4	7	4	10	3	27	27	8	46	121	45		15	10	
34	**Rockwall**	W. O. Bucy	558	10	9	1	6			8	564	6	10		26	21	61	86	25	216	435	207				
35	**Rockwall Circuit**	(T. H. Browning)	171	6	1		4			2	172		4		11		16	22	8	48	105	74				
36	Chisholm		99	5	1					2	103		3		6		12	15		30	63	45				
37	Fate		37	1			4				34		1													
38	Heath		35								35				5		4	7	8	18	42	29				
39	**Royce City**	Bill Betts	440	4	9	4	22			1	434	5	4	5	22		48	40		145	255	128			10	
40	**Salem-Kenser**	(W. M. Jacocks)	124		6				2	1	127			14	9		29	16		45	99	62				
41	**Scurry Circuit**	(Cecil Arnold)	143				8		1	1	133			4	14	2	18	17	44		95	59				
42	Aley		48								48				5		6	1	18		30	12				
43	Elm Grove		38								38															
44	Rosser		22				3				19			2	5	2	10	10	20		47	35				
45	Warsaw		35				5		1	1	28			2	4		2	6	6		18	12				
46	**Terrell: Asbury**	(Hugh E. Anderson)	95	4	4	2	2			5	98	5	1	17	9	4	16	22		21	72	42				
47	**Terrell: First Church**	Morris C. Smith	1271	16	20	3	37	40	10	15	1208	11	5	69	39	17	152	61	21	340	630	298	130	30	36	30
48	**Terrell Circuit**	(Jessie H. Young)	243	5			2				246		2									60				
49	Ables Springs		68								68															
50	Elmo		101	5			1				105		2									35				
51	Poetry		45				1				44															
52	William's Chapel		29								20											25				
53	**Wilson Chapel**	T. J. Smith	119	1	3	1	5			1	118			4	11		10	12		37	70	42		12	20	35
54	**Wolfe City**	Buist B. Wilson	273	5		2	12		7	3	258	2	2	13	14		36	21	25	75	171	100		28	10	
	Total		9860	214	233	45	296	43	55	123	9835	74	124	458	542	187	1185	962	325	3326	6527	3570	170	193	319	65
	Total Last Year		10346	227	221	75	920		62	126	9860	68	175	351	550	179	1344	945	327	3472	6817	3628	68	178	263	148
	Increase				12			43				6		107		8		17					102	15	56	
	Decrease		486	13		30	624		7	3	25		51		8		159		2	146	290	58				83

	PARIS DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	**Bailey Circuit**	Tom Graves	219	17	1	1	3			2	233		17		20		37	29	4	55	145	100			28	
2	Bailey		80	4		1	1				84		4		7		10	6	4	14	41	30			4	
3	Gober		84	10	1		2				93		10		8		21	15		29	73	50			18	
4	Grove Hill		55	3						2	56		3		5		6	8		12	31	20			6	
5																										
6	**Blossom-Pattonville**	(R. Gary Regan)	202	4	10	1	3		1	2	211		4	4	21	4	13	33		92	163	95			11	18
7	Blossom		167	4	5		3			2	171		4	4	10	4	5	27		72	118	65			11	18
8	Pattonville		35		5	1			1		40				11		8	6		20	45	30				
9																										
10	**Bonham:** Clark Memorial	(Larry D. Eaton	139	1	7	1	3			3	142				15	2	32	13	6	68	136	73	37	15	10	36
11	**Bonham:** First	Earl M. Jones	969	17	19	2	33		22	15	937	4	4		45	20	150	92	50	365	722	313		17	21	
12	**Cooper**	Jas. M. Simpson, Jr.	776	17	10		20			6	777		17	20	26	5	117	47	45	286	526	303		10	22	
13	**Chicota Circuit**	(Don R. Davis)	244	6	4		3			3	248	2	4		15	24	5	34		84	162	130				
14	Belk		84	2						1	85	2			5	9	1	4		35	54	45				
15	Chicota		92				3			2	87				5		4	8		27	44	30				
16	Powderly		68	4	4						76		4		5	15		22		22	64	55				
17	**Deport**	Wm. M. Robinson, Jr.	257		1	1				3	256	1			14		25	35		102	176	92		7	10	
18	**Dodd City Circuit**	(Jack McNabb)	228	7	4		4			3	232				18	17	14	12	26	134	221	141				
19	Dodd City		85		1		3			1	82				6	6	2	4	6	44	68	50				
20	Lannius		56	6							62				6	6	6	6	10	40	74	41				
21	Randolph		87	1	3		1			2	88				6	5	6	2	10	50	79	50				
22	**Enloe-Ben Franklin**	(T. Don Hutto)	300	4	6		53	46		12	199	2	1	8	15	3	24	31	10	82	165	108			11	
23	Ben Franklin		139				49	24		5	61			2	7		7	7	6	27	54	34				
24	Enloe		161	4	6		4	22		7	138	2	1	6	8	3	17	24	4	55	111	74			11	
25	**Ector**	(Ozrow Kemerly)	198	21	8	1	1			2	225		20	2	12	6	22	24		80	144	92	46			
26	**Honey Grove**	Raymond A. Trempler	612	8	16	6	7			10	625	2	5	69	51	8	66	38	20	208	391	229			15	
27	**Klondike Circuit**	(J. Hillman Byram)	164	1	4		9			1	159				14		23	24		61	122	80				
28	Charleston		62				3			1	58				5		9	10		24	48	31				
29	Klondike		24		4		2				26				4		6	6		15	31	21				
30	Vowell		78	1			4				75				5		8	8		22	43	28				
31	**Ladonia**	Arthur L. Lusby	164	16	4		5			1	178	4	4	4	14	3	35	40	6	76	174	90			10	
32	**Lake Creek**	(Jack Caldwell)	174	13	2	3	2		1	2	187		13	3	9	1	19	8		91	128	69			18	
33	**Leonard**	(W. Harrison Baker)	230	11	6	2	5		1	2	241	3	9	7	16	8	18	34	9	111	196	119	21			
34	Minter Circuit	(Ray Stratton)	279	5	4	3				1	290	1			56		49	36		97	238	124			19	
35	Cunningham		38	1	3						42				14		9	4		17	44	28			2	
36	Milton		44								44	1			11		10	10		15	46	22			6	
37	Minter		86			1					85				13		10	2		25	50	24			3	
38	Shady Grove		111	4	1	2				1	113				18		20	20		40	98	50			8	
39	**Paris:** Calvary	H. W. Blackshear	351	11	13	2	10	4	1		362	3		37	48	6	91	32	17	195	389	168			18	
40	**Paris:** Garrett Memorial	James E. Jones	640	11	11	3	6			11	648	2	5	5	31	16	83	63	45	250	488	228	40	10	50	75

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.:	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOLS											
												Baptisms			CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							ATTENDANCE				
																Children's Division 0-11 Years			Adult Div. 24 Years and Over						Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Church School		
			Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conf.	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12–23 Years	Adult-Home Members	Adults (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13–18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Older Adults
PARIS DISTRICT (Cont.)			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
41	**Paris: First**	John Shuler	1636	28	43	4	50		2	15	1644	14	12	40	68	18	263	200	60	620	1229	667	130	23	30	90
42	**Paris Circuit**	(Hubert Cunningham)	189	2	3	1	1			1	193				15		55			53	123	98	25			
43	Forest Hills		64								64				5		22			7	34	21	25			
44	Palestine		68		3	1	1			1	70				5		18			21	44	37				
45	Tigertown		57	2							59				5		15			25	45	40				
46	**Pecan Gap**	Wesley D. Thompson	251	3	2				1	2	253		3		12	2	28	28		93	163	90			12	
47	**Petty Circuit**	J. L. Hyde	313	3	3	1	4		2	4	310	1	3		17		47	14		66	144	95	65		7	
48	Brookston		105	3			1			1	106		3		6		20	3		30	59	45	25			
49	Petty		121		2	1	1		2	1	120				6		17	7		18	48	30	20		7	
50	Whiterock		87		1		2			2	84	1			5		10	4		18	37	20	20			
51	**Pleasant Hill**	(Delbert E. Tylne)	40	5	6		3				48		5		7		19	16	20		56	33			10	
52	**Ravenna Circuit**	(Donald L. Coke)	198	3	2						203		2		18	7	61	51		105	242	107			9	
53	Mulberry		60								60				5	2	13	20		26	66	28			9	
54	Ravenna		90	2							92		2		8	2	17	14		53	94	44				
55	Whiteshead		48	1	2						51				5	3	31	17		26	82	35				
56	Roxton	(M. D. Council)	278		4		7			2	273	1		4	11	9	27	24	10	151	232	120			12	
57	**Savoy-Martin**	(W. L. Douglas)	307	9			6			8	302	1	9		22		53	48	2	111	236	136			20	
58	Marvin		124	5			5			3	121	1	5		7		22	16		35	80	46			15	
59	Savoy		105	2			1			2	104		2		9		18	14	2	46	89	46			5	
60	Virginia Point		78	2						3	77		2		6		13	15		30	67	44				
61	**Sumner Circuit**	(Kenneth W. Short)	121	2	2		3			1	121	1	2	4	21		21	36		75	153	90			12	
62	Caviness		25	1							26		1	3	6		6	6		20	38	24				
63	Hopewell		30		2					1	31				6		5	10		20	41	18				
64	Sumner		66	1			3				64	1	1	1	9		10	20		35	74	48			12	
65																										
66	**Telephone Circuit**	(Dale Boland)	129	2		1					132				15	2	21	15	2	99	154	72				
67	MonksTown		34								34				6		7	8	1	23	45	19				
68	New Hope		26								26				5	1	6	5		26	43	22				
69	Telephone		69	2		1					72				4	1	8	2	1	50	66	31				
70	**Trenton**	H. V. Caraway	200	6	3		3		1	2	203		4	3	13		24	40	12	104	193	113			9	8

71	**Windom Circuit**	(John Dees)	236								236				23	7	17	38	9	127	221	153				
72	Hale		81								81				8	2	8	13	3	35	69	47				
73	McCraw		27								27				6		5	7	3	30	51	32				
74	Windom		128								128				9	5	4	18	3	62	101	74				
	Total		10044	233	198	33	244	50	32	1141	10068	42	143	210	682	168	1459	1129	353	4041	7832	432	8364	82	364	222
	Total Last Year																									
	Increase																									
	Decrease																									
SHERMAN-McKINNEY DIST.			**1**	**2**	**3**	**4**	**5**	**6**	**7**	**8**	**9**	**10**	**11**	**12**	**13**	**14**	**15**	**16**	**17**	**18**	**19**	**20**	**21**	**22**	**23**	**24**
1	**Allen**	(Bill H. Weir)	109	4	8	1	1				121		4	1	12		15	14	9	30	80	43		6	12	
2	**Anna-Melissa**	(Roy Moyers)	320	7	3		11		1	3	315		7	7	26		47	55	14	83	225	114				
3	Anna		134	4	3		11		1	1	128		4	3	9		25	31	4	38	107	50				
4	Melissa		81	2						1	82		2	5	5		17	9		33	64	39				
5	Westminister		105	1						1	105		1		12		5	15	10	12	54	25				
6	**Bells**	(James M. Gatlin)	211	9	6	1	6	17	1	2	201	1	9	3	18		42	27	12	83	182	102			8	
7	**Blue Ridge**	(David A. Brantley)	160	2	3		1			1	163				19		26	14		68	127	80			7	
8	Blue Ridge		87	2						1	88				7		12	6		29	54	30				
9	Blanton Chapel		57				1				56				7		11	8		31	57	40			7	
10	Tom Bean		16		3						19				5		3			8	16	10				
11	**Cedar-Messenger**	(W. P. Williamson)	105	1	1	2	2			2	105				9	6	22	28		15	80	55				
12	Cedar		50							1	49				5		12	12		7	36	25				
13	Messenger		27	1	1	2	2			1	28				4	6	10	16		8	44	30				
14	Pilot Grove		28								28															
15	**Celina**	Noble L. Glasco	253	5	3	3	15	1		2	246	1	4	1	15	6	25	12	12	54	124	74				
16	**Collinsville**	J. Aston Pollard	83	12	6		6			3	92	1			9		33	15		49	106	58				
17	**Denison: Harless**	(Lawrence E. Smith)	194	7	5		3		1	2	200	6	2	11	9		31	24		60	124	98			16	
18	**Denison: Trinity**	C. D. Copeland	471	39	10	6	20		3	9	494	10	34	40	25	20	65	45	26	170	351	160			22	
19	**Denison: Waples**	Duke R. Barron	1518	42	43	17	51		4	10	1555	15	12	251	94	21	190	42		393	740	383	43	50	60	60
20	**Farmersville**	Henry Grady May	473	10	16	3	15	31	1	6	449	3	9	8	17	4	50	23	11	186	291	119			12	
21	**Frisco**	Linley E. Vowell	292	8	9		6			4	299	2	8	3	26	3	30	43	8	74	184	98		10	18	
22	**Gunter-Tioga**	(A. D. Campbell, Jr.)	152	11	2	1	2	44		2	118	1	11	1	14	14	37	16	5	41	127	30				
23	Gunter		71		2		2	21		1	49				6		12	6		21	45	28				
24	Tioga		81	11		1		23		1	69	1	11	1	8	14	25	10	5	20	82	2				
25	**Henslee-Copeville**	(W. E. Nolan)	104	1	4	1	6			3	101		1		12		18	7		49	86	57				
26	Copeville		54	1	4					1	59		1		7		10	6		25	48	36				
27	Henslee		50				6			2	42				5		8	1		24	38	21				
28	**Howe**	(Maxie Burch)	236	8		1	16		12	9	208	7	5	3	14		41	23	23	69	170	96	28	6	12	10
29	**Josephine-Nevada**	(Edward Spiva)	150	2			3		2		147		2	10	11	3	11	9	11	58	103	51				
30	Josephine		80	2		3			1	78			2	8	7	3	9	9	6	44	78	47				
31	Nevada		70						1		69			2	4		2		5	14	25	10				
32	**McKinney: First**	H. C. Hoy	1037	15	37		29			9	1051	9	12	26	63	16	140	85	20	290	614	318	65	35	56	55
33	**McKinney: Wesley**	J. B. Hibbert	340	4	19	1	14			5	345	2	1		19		65	39		77	200	115			15	

List No.:	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOLS										
												Baptisms			CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							ATTENDANCE			
																Children's Division 0-11 Years			Adult Div. 24 Years and Over					Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Church School		
			Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conf.	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12–23 Years	Adult-Home Members	Adults (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13–18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Older Adults
	SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT (Cont.)		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
34	**Plano**	Edgar Huffstutler	324	14	26	3	5		1	5	356	3	6	15	26		82	45		122	275	176	56	14	18	24
35	**Pleasant Grove**	John F. Luebke	129	3						1	131		3		10	1	25	6	5	26	73	62				
36	Pleasant Grove		39	2							41		2		3		1	3		8	15	24				
37	Blythe Chapel		59	1					1		59		1		4	1	22	1	4	11	43	25				
38	Murphy		30								30				3		2	2	1	7	13	13				
39	**Pottsboro-Friendship**	C. J. Graves	159	7	10		4		1	2	169	6	5		19		28	30		82	159	155			20	
40	Pottsboro		77	3	7					1	86	5	3		10		14	15		42	81	75			10	
41	Friendship		82	4	3		4		1	1	83	1	2		9		14	15		40	78	80		10		
42	**Princeton**	(James Hlad)	124	5	2	1	8	1	1	4	118	1	9	5	8	5	15	8	8	46	90	36			14	
43	**Prosper**	Sam J. Smith	140	2		1	5		1		137	1	2		10	14	21	20	25	18	108	59		12	7	10
44	**Renner**	(Staley P. Hackley)	52				6	14			32				6		7	3		23	39	16				
45	**Sadler**	(Robert W. Fiske)	132		2		4			5	125			7	15		31	23		80	149	82				
46	Sadler		74		1		4			2	69			4	8		26	9		40	83	49				
47	Gordonville		58		1					3	54			3	7		5	14	40	40	66	33				
48	**Sherman: First**	Ed Barcus	1422	35	64	25	64		6	14	1412	33	19		52	17	273	150	12	411	915	431	200	35	42	123
49	**Sherman: Key Memorial**	Hargrove Grounds	901	27	27	3	41	12	6	15	884	12	23	176	71	6	200	91	33	335	738	327		26	14	9
50	**South Mayd**	(Fred McGee)	77	1	10		2			2	84		1	3	10	3	17	12	3	24	69	50			12	
51	**Van Alstyne**	Walter B. Sullens	258	3	3	2	3			3	260		3	2	29	2	29	20	12	69	161	93			8	
52	**Weston**	(Robert E. Langley)	350	5	3	3	3		4	5	349	2	5	9	27		54	48		135	264	149			20	
53	Chambersville		131	1		1	2		2	3	126	1	1	4	11		23	26		52	112	63			9	
54	Cottage Hill		110	4	1	2	1		2	1	113		4	4	9		22	15		46	92	46			11	
55	Weston		109		2					1	110	1		1	7		9	7		37	60	40				
56	**Whitesboro**	John H. Brand	405	18	19	5	11			6	430	10	15	30	23	14	97	43	20	122	319	190		55	20	
57	**Whitewright**	John W. Polk	305		9		32		1	8	273	1		9	10		22	25	20	69	146	80			13	
58	**Wylie**	Roy L. Patton	293	6	3	3	10			3	292	3	5	29	27	5	58	25	25	107	247	164	15	19	11	
	Total		11279	313	353	83	405	120	46	145	11312	130	217	650	755	162	1847	1070	314	3518	7666	4121	407	268	437	281
	Total Last Year		11300	314	442	82	679		108	120	11231	64	245	679	727	176	1962	1096	371	3613	7945	4133	711	214	244	345
	Increase					1		120		25	81	66			28									54	93	
	Decrease		21	1	89		274		62				28	29		14	115	26	57	95	279	12	304			64

SULPHUR SPRINGS DIST.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1 **Annona**	P. G. Hightower	211	2	3	5	2			2	217		1		15	3	24	29	7	84	162	101			15	
2 **Avery**	Don E. Culbertson	249	10	3		8			1	253		5	5	12	4	31	27	15	80	169	87		12	12	
3 **Bogata**	H. Gene Shoemaker	289	10	7	2	12	63	4	1	228	5	8	10	16		40	21		84	161	96	9			
4 **Bogata Circuit**	(W. F. Sale)	125				1			3	121				11		18	22		108	159	108				
5 Cuthand		54				1			2	51				4		3	10		35	52	32				
6 Lonestar		42								42				5		15	12		50	82	61				
7 Fulbright		29							1	28				2					23	25	15				
8 **Brashear-Gafford Chapel**	(Grady Wyatt)	236	9	2						247		9		20		25	35		65	145	120				
9 Brashear		114	7							121		7		10		10	15		25	60	50				
10 Grafford's Chapel		122	2	2						126		2		10		15	20		40	85	70				
11 **Clarksville** (McKenzie Mem.)	Travis L. Darby	819	35	10	8	30			9	833	4	28	36	40	23	103	67	28	367	628	307	45	31	33	52
12 **Clarksville Circuit**	(B. H. Terrell)	161	7	2		1	12	3	1	153	2			15		36	14		156	221	69			7	
13 Brewster		87	7	2						96	2			9		24	6		31	70	47			7	
14 Prairie Grove		74				1	12	3	1	57				6		12	8		25	51	22				
15 **Como Circuit**	(Jesse D. Clanton)	252	1	7		12	1	5	6	236		1	5	24	7	22	32	8	108	201	95			25	
16 Como		69		6		1	1			73			5	8	5	12	13	6	33	77	34			6	
17 Forest Academy		58				6		1	4	47				5			7	1	19	32	15			5	
18 Mahoney		37	1			1			1	36		1		6	1	3	7	1	17	35	21			6	
19 Reily Springs		88		1		4		4	1	80				5	1	7	5		39	57	25			8	
20 **Cumby-Campbell**	Dale Smith	336	15	16	7	57	3	18	8	288	3	9	7	21	4	32	40	19	141	257	111			13	
21 Campbell		89	3	8	4	5			3	96	1	1	2	8		16	15	8	47	94	40			5	
22 Cumby		175	5	5	1	34	3	8	3	138	2	5	3	6	1	12	15	10	62	106	38			3	
23 Miller Grove		72	7	3	2	18		10	2	54		3	2	7	3	4	10	1	32	57	33			3	
24 **Detroit Circuit**	(R. L. Cates)	330	19	3	2	4	91	1	1	257	2	13	6	20	5	34	36	15	63	173	115			25	
25 Detroit		175	5	2	2	2		1	1	180		4	4	12	5	25	20	10	40	122	85			25	
26 Bagwell		84	3	1		2	50			36				5		4		5	15	29	15				
27 Liberty		71	11				41			41	2	9	2	3		5	6		8	22	15				
28 **Lydia Circuit**	(L. J. Akin)	107	2	8	1	2	30		2	84				14	1	13	10		40	78	50				
29 Lydia		40		3					1	42				7		8	3		20	38	26				
30 Rosalie		67	2	5	1	2	30		1	42				7	1	5	7		20	40	24				
31 **Mount Vernon**	Bill M. Stinson	510	12	14	3	16	157	1	1	364		10	29	28	13	41	53	12	119	266	143		9	12	
32 **Mount Vernon Circuit**	(Robt. E. Faure, Jr.)	146	1		4	8	35		2	106				10		10	14	3	56	93	41				
33 Daphne		28	1			2			1	26				4		3	8	2	14	31	18				
34 Terry Memorial		49			4	4	30			19				2		3	2		17	24	8				
35 Morris Grove		25				2			1	22															
36 Wylie Memorial		44					5			39				4		4	4	1	25	48	15				
37 **Picton-Pine Forest Circuit**	(George Isbell)	416	3	2		46	139	27	3	206	2	3	17	24		32	32		79	167	114	37	5	12	20
38 Picton		269	1	1		39	84	22	2	124	1	1	6	12		20	25		51	108	76	37	5	12	20
39 Pine Forest		147	2	1		7	55	5	1	82	1	2	11	12		12	7		28	59	38				
40 **Ridgeway Circuit**	(Bayless Evans)	111	1	2		3	50		1	60				14			5		76	95	58				
41 Ridgeway		17							1	16				10					40	50	28				
42 Wesley Chapel		55	1	2		3	30			25				2			5		17	24	17				
43 Center Point		39					20			19				2					19	21	13				
44 **Saltillo-Harmony Circuit**	(J. B. Fowler)	279	4	2	3	7	35		3	243			18	23	11	37	24		83	178	82			10	
45 Harmony		70			1	2				68				7		11	4		35	57	22				

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT — STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.:	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOLS										
												Baptisms			CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							ATTENDANCE				
			Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conf.	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Children's Division 0-11 Years: Nursery Home Members	Children's Division 0-11 Years: Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult-Home Members	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adults (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Church School: Children	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Church School: Youth	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Church School: Older Adults
	SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT (Cont.)		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
46	Saltillo		130	3	2	....	2	20	....	1	112	....	....	16	12	8	20	14	.....	33	87	42	.....	.....	8	.....
47	Old Saltillo		54	1	.....	2	2	15	....	1	39	....	....	2	4	3	6	6	.....	15	34	18	.....	.....	2	.....
48	Weaver		25	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	....	1	24	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	**Sulphur Bluff Circuit**	(A. L. Dennis)	263	1	2	4	.....	67	....	3	200	1	....	.....	12	....	36	25	.....	90	613	107	.....	.....	16	.....
50	Pike		32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1	31	....	....	.....	3	....	8	10	.....	20	41	27	.....	.....	10	.....
51	Nelta		63	1	.....	1	.....	.....	....	.....	64	....	....	.....	4	....	10	5	.....	25	44	30	.....	.....	6	.....
52	Sulphur Bluff		168	.....	2	3	.....	67	....	2	105	1	....	.....	5	....	18	10	.....	45	78	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	**Sulphur Springs: First**	Stone Risinger	1691	17	31	7	49	114	4	19	1560	9	9	.....	87	26	182	112	32	692	1131	629	.....	40	140	.....
54	**Sulphur Springs: Wesley**	Jack McGee	279	13	17	1	5	....	4	2	299	4	13	49	37	12	66	22	.....	167	304	166	.....	.....	12	.....
55	**Sulphur Springs Circuit**	Homer Caldwell	229	10	1	1	1	....	1	3	236	....	10	.....	14	4	24	26	60	21	149	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	Shooks Chapel		149	10	1	1	1	....	1	3	156	....	10	.....	8	3	10	14	35	14	84	61	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	Arbala		80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	80	....	....	.....	6	1	14	12	21	7	65	39	.....	.....	.....	.....
58	**Talco**	E. K. Sparkman	258	11	8	2	18	....	2	....	259	1	11	7	18	8	50	60	16	56	208	125	.....	.....	35	.....
59	**Tira-Sherley Circuit**	(Howard Childs)	276	3	2	1	.....	75	....	.....	207	1	2	.....	18	3	17	32	.....	80	150	130	.....	.....	30	.....
60	Tira		145	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	73	....	2	.....	6	....	10	7	.....	30	56	45	.....	.....	10	.....
61	Sherley		66	1	2	1	.....	75	....	.....	70	1	....	.....	6	2	5	10	.....	30	53	45	.....	.....	10	.....
62	Birthright		65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	64	....	....	.....	6	1	2	15	.....	20	44	40	.....	.....	10	.....
63	**Williams Chap.-Boxelder Cir.**	(Fred Arnold)	182	25	1	2	3	.....	....	3	204	....	....	.....	20	....	54	29	.....	67	170	127	69	12	6	.....
64	Williams Chapel		80	25	.....	2	1	.....	....	.....	106	....	....	.....	10	....	35	7	.....	30	82	62	33	12	.....	.....
65	Garland Chapel		29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	29	....	....	.....	4	....	15	7	.....	11	37	30	.....	.....	.....	.....
66	Boxelder		73	.....	1	.....	2	.....	....	3	69	....	....	.....	6	....	4	15	.....	26	51	35	36	.....	6	.....
67	**Wiansboro**	Kirk M. Beard	562	15	38	7	28	.....	4	7	583	4	13	.....	32	5	112	88	10	193	440	201	.....	16	40	.....
68	**Woodland Circuit**	(Johnny H. Simmons, Jr.)	251	14	1	1	1	111	....	2	153	1	9	12	16	....	29	28	17	81	171	85	.....	.....	14	.....
69	Woodland		110	4	1	1	.....	60	....	1	55	....	....	7	7	....	10	14	5	34	70	36	.....	.....	.....	.....
70	Kanawha		107	6	.....	.....	1	51	....	1	60	....	9	4	5	....	8	6	8	28	55	31	.....	.....	.....	.....
71	Faulkner		34	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	38	1	....	1	4	....	11	8	4	19	46	18	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total		8568	240	182	61	314	983	74	83	7597	39	154	201	568	129	1076	886	242	3176	6077	3367	160	125	457	72
	Total Last Year		8617	173	294	63	294	484	88	95	8617	43	150	272	530	147	1104	903	172	2926	5782	3301	133	231	346	169
	Increase		.....	67	.....	.....	.....	499	....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	70	230	121	66	27	.....	113	.....
	Decrease		49	.....	112	2	20	.....	14	12	1020	4	.....	71	.....	18	24	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	106	.....	97

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1 **Archer City**	Earle J. Patton	385	5	7		19		1	3	374	9			18	15	86	30	12	126	287	141			16	
2 **Bellevue**	(Aaron Barling)	131	9	4	1	2			4	139	2	9	3	8		18	10	7	68	111	54			7	
3 **Blue Grove-Deer Creek**	(Don Stone)	111	7			6			3	109		7		12		23	21		50	106	72	55		14	6
4 Blue Grove		59	2			6			3	52		2		7		16	15		27	65	42	20		6	6
5 Deer Creek		52	5							57		5		5		7	6		23	41	30	35		8	
6 **Bryson**	George Thompson	204	1	5		19		2	3	186	4	1	14	14	3	26	16	22	51	132	74			10	
7 **Burkburnett**	Leon Turner	633	12	14	9	15			4	649	2	13	80	33	19	146	53	23	242	516	280		15	25	
8 **Byers-Petrolia**	James Weaver	333		6		6			2	331			8	20	2	60	24	5	99	210	103			8	
9 Byers		235		4		4			2	233			8	11	2	35	12	3	45	108	63			8	
10 Petrolia		98		2		2				98				9		25	12	2	54	102	40				
11 **Dundee-Antelope**	(C. B. Williams)	138		4					2	140			12	12		10	9		25	56	45				
12 Dundee		74							2	72			2	6		4	6		10	26	20				
13 Antelope		64		4						68			10	6		6	3		15	30	25				
14 **Electra**	Foy Thomas	764	20	45	3	50		6	7	769	8	17	56	29	25	140	53	25	312	584	330			8	
15 **Friberg-Adams St.**	(James Johnson)	300	2	2	2	15	25	3	5	258				27			21		84	132	87	14		10	
16 Friberg-Cooper		151	2	2	2	3		2	2	150				18			15		54	87	54	14		10	
17 Adams St.		149				12	25	1	3	108				9			6		30	45	33				
18 **Henrietta**	Luther Hill	457	14	20		17			4	470	4	6	40	35		95	32	5	98	265	147		25	31	
19 **Holliday**	J. M. Lewis	217	19	6	1	15	31	6	2	189		13	9	14	1	44	27	5	50	142	90			8	
20 **Iowa Park**	Elden Cole	456	21	15	1	21		1	5	466	6	11	62	23	16	82	41	12	218	392	210		12	17	14
21 **Jacksboro**	Roy Anderson	485	10	21	2	15		1	3	499	4	8	20	33	6	103	46	15	201	404	186			20	
22 **Jermyn**	(Wayne Callaway)	72	3	1		3				73		3		7	10		6		17	40	28			12	
23 **Megargel**	R. E. Porter)	106		2		2			4	102	1			17		36	11		24	88	44				
24 **Perrin-Barton**	Jack Albright)	253	1	5		11			3	245				13		19	16	17	55	120	45			8	
25 Perrin		113	1	5		9			3	107				10		15	13	17	33	88	30			8	
26 Bartons		140				2				138				3		4	3		22	32	15				
27 **Valley View**	Paul Carter)	96	4	3					2	101		6	5	5		37	13		30	85	40	20	10	10	
28 **Vashti-Joy**	James Stone)	153	4	10	2	9			4	156		4	3	14	1	18	12		68	113	74				
29 Joy		33	4	1						38		4	3	3	1	6	5		15	30	18				
30 New Port		18		5	1	2			2	20				3		2			13	18	14				
31 Post Oak		13		2						15															
32 Vashti		89		2	1	7			2	83				8		10	7		40	65	42				
33 **Wichita Falls:**																									
34 First	Alfred Freeman	3598	71	91	19	113		21	21	3624	46	31		139	63	505	337	58	1137	2239	1046	250	375	78	400
35 Floral Heights	Earl Hoggard	2498	73	71	16	113		15	12	2518	40	43		111		546	230		776	1663	776	160	70	50	
36 Grant St.	T. M. Jenson	569	36	42	1	27		10	4	607	12	13		44		139	71	22	285	561	263		35	43	
37 St. Mark's	James McKeown	238	21	42	5	30	2	1		273	1	19	93	28	21	205	40	4	110	408	140	39		12	

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.:	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOLS										
												Baptisms			CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							ATTENDANCE			
			Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conf.	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Children's Division 0-11 Years: Nursery Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult-Home Members	Adults (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Church School: Children	Youth	Older Adults
38	Scotland	L. G. Hagard	383	10	4	....	18	....	1	3	375	1	2	22	19	9	55	41	5	99	228	95	.....	.....	12	.....
39	Sunnyside	Mike Daves)	52	9	28	8	8	....	.....	.....	80	9	9	9	12	4	61	12	4	32	125	56	.....	.....	5	.....
40	University	Carl E. Keightley	504	26	72	12	22	....	1	7	584	14	14	85	47	....	136	51	.....	171	405	241	25	.....	.....	.....
41	Wesley	A. H. Logan	405	23	26	5	19	9	4	5	422	5	19	34	32	10	110	72	12	197	433	188	59	.....	.....	.....
	Total		13541	401	546	87	575	67	73	112	13748	168	248	555	767	206	2700	1295	253	4625	9845	4855	622	542	404	420
	Total Last Year		13548	357	591	129	1139	....	57	113	13541	207	196	558	808	276	2705	1261	234	4401	9685	4916	395	[521	440	189
	Increase		.....	44	.....	.....	.....	....	16	....	207	.....	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	19	224	160	.....	227	21	.....	231
	Decrease		7	.....	45	42	564	....	.....	1	.....	39	....	3	42	70	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	.....	.....	36	.....
	RECAPITULATION		**1**	**2**	**3**	**4**	**5**	**6**	**7**	**8**	**9**	**10**	**11**	**12**	**13**	**14**	**15**	**16**	**17**	**18**	**19**	**20**	**21**	**22**	**23**	**24**
1	**Dallas Northeast**	T. Lee Miller	42072	1432	3240	606	2018	630	280	266	44156	759	790	3268	3060	1160	11519	4697	782	11899	33117	15849	1652	18852	2915	2704
2	**Dallas Southwest**	Wesley V. Hite	23777	895	1428	362	1100	153	193	168	24848	458	645	2057	1618	533	6235	2938	325	8767	20416	10746	690	927	1120	604
3	**Denton**	T. Herbert Minga	11386	317	427	79	**400**	289	48	139	11333	411	157	923	666	216	1784	1159	365	3812	8002	4431	578	108	421	.....
4	**Greenville**	John S. Rice	9860	214	233	45	296	43	55	123	9835	74	124	458	542	187	1185	962	325	3326	6527	3570	170	193	319	65
5	**Paris**	Henry Mood	10044	233	198	33	244	50	32	114	10068	42	143	290	682	168	1459	1129	353	4041	7832	4328	364	82	364	222
6	**Sherman-McKinney**	Philip W. Walker	11279	313	353	83	405	120	46	145	11312	130	217	650	755	162	1847	1070	314	3518	7666	4121	407	268	437	281
7	**Sulphur Springs**	Boyd I. DeVore	8568	240	182	61	314	983	74	83	7597	39	154	201	568	129	1076	886	242	3176	6077	3367	160	125	457	72
8	**Wichita Falls**	J. Daniel Barron	13541	401	546	87	575	67	73	112	13748	168	248	555	766	206	2700	1295	253	4625	9845	4855	622	542	404	420
	Total		130527	4045	6607	1356	5352	2335	801	1150	132897	2081	2478	8322	8657	2761	27805	14136	2959	43164	99482	51267	4643	4097	6437	4368
	Total Last Year		129868	3791	6871	1490	9396	....	911	1055	130658	1805	2455	6869	8387	3143	27365	13726	2870	42423	97914	52229	4275	4003	5580	4154
	Increase		659	254	.....	.....	.....	2335	....	95	2249	276	23	1453	270	....	240	410	89	.....	1568	962	368	94	857	214
	Decrease		.....	.....	264	134	4044	....	110	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	382	.....	.....	.....	259	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) GENERAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? Yes	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? No	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	METHODIST MEN: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	DALLAS NE. DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	**Addison**	J. E. Connatser	1	15		2	√			1	13	86			1	1	12000	8000	1565	
2	**Carrollton**	Gordon Casad	1	150		15	√		865	1	43	341			2	1	33000	20000	10150	
3	**Casa Linda**	Lee Bedford	1	278		24	√			1	154	576	1	30	6	1	170950	17000		101512
4	**Casa View**	Wilfred Bailey	1	196	55	17	√			1	127	615	1	130	11	1	195231	450	2037	104474
5	**Christ Methodist**	Bourdon Smith	1			2	√			1	25	45	1	27		1			1402	
6	**Cochran Chapel**	Felix Kindel	1	150		39	√			1	128	1022	1	50	30	1	213500	20000	2000	92866
7	**Coppell**	O. E. Fryman	1			6	√		50	1	24	134				1	8000	7500		
8	**Ervay Street**	Fred Broyles		13	1	1	√		600	1	32	295			2	1	75000	12500	227	6000
9	**Farmers Branch**	James Westbrook	1	76		17	√			1	62	400	1	60	1	1	130000	5000	16000	
10	**First**	R. E. Goodrich, Jr.	1	231	48	47	√		3530	1	688	3987	1	250	62	1	2150000	46000	26000	93005
11	**Garland: First**	R. C. Calvert	1	431		68	√		2187	1	157	2078	1	60	25	1	468000	20000		189000
12	**Garland: Axe**	Earl Harvey	1	134		23	√		357	1	43	288	1	40	2	1	93000	8700	7552	51044
13	**Garland: Kingsley**	J. T. Bellar	1				√			1	15		1	20		1	3500		1155	
14	**Grace**	Frank Dent	1	146		6	√		240	1	188	679	1	40	330	1	300000	20000	20000	12000
15	**Greenland Hills**	Lloyd Jones	1	79		15	√			1	56	907			18	1	150000	16000	6721	20246
16	**Highland Park**	[1]Marshall Steel	1			108				1	1325	6300	1	750	3175	1	2400000			223316
17	**Irving: First**	[2]J. W. Lindsey	1	260		44	√			1	180	1227	1	56	20	1	272000	16300	4054	30558
18	**Irving: Kirkwood**	Theo Wright	1			12	√			1	50	10	1	43	3	1	41000	7000		9000
19	**Irving: Plymouth Park**	Bailey Duncan	1			3	√			1	27		1	11	51	1	15200	18500	2895	14985
20	**Lake Highlands**	[1]K. B. McIntosh	1	11		11	√			1	70	171	1	23	1	1	1375		14575	
21	**Lakewood**	McClain Smith	1	98		22	√			1	152	930	1	60		1	137000	35000	18500	6847
22	**Lovers Lane**	Tom Shipp	1	298	50	85	√			1	358	1282	1		230	1	817736		36135	196822
23	**Maple Lawn**	[2]Dan Leander	1			4	√		500	1			1	20	10	1	29000	8500	10500	9520
24	**Mary King Memorial**	[2]Allie Davenport	1			2	√			1	12	317			3	1	50000	11000		132
25	**Mmeorial**	[1]K. M. Thomas	1	70		19	√			1	119	1802	1	60	15	1	110000	15000		23298
26	**Munger Place**	J. M. Connally	1	178		22	√			1	329	2771	1	65	5	1	500000	30000	37872	
27	**Northaven**	Addison Cutter	1			20	√			1	56	371			71	1	750		11875	
28	**Oak Lawn**	C. B. Fike, Jr.	1	166	40	33	√		448	1	368	353	1	400	600	1	425000	25000	35000	68158
29	**Owenwood**	J. P. Fleming	1	72		13	√			1	122	917	1	46	2	1	140000	7500	2500	17250
30	**Preston Hollow**	T. E. Hardy	1	110		16	√			1	86	1128	1	60	5	1	275000	23000	8200	134615

31 Richardson	Arthur Cox	1	110		9	√		1	88	985	1	28	246	1	82000	15500	20799	9025
32 Ridgewood Park	W. T. Stephenson	1	7		15	√		1	70	1407	1	35	111	1	150800		2055	71115
33 Rowlett-Pleasant Valley	T. J. Fraser	2	11		3	√		2	19	771			8	2	13100			
34 Rowlett		1	11		1	√		1	21	433			3	1	5000			
35 Pleasant Valley		1			2	√		1	18	338			5	1	8100			
36 St. John's	W. H. Vanderpool	1	105		9	√		1	171	2369	1	100	60	1	247500	13000	15000	38800
37 St. Luke's	C. D. Reynolds	1	113		17	√		1	105	970	1	64	2	1	235000	24500	3000	73000
38 Trinity	R. H. Ridley	1	33		6			1	30	1017			14	1	100000	15000		
39 Union Bower	K. D. Wood	1	86		5		√	1	20	31	1	12	16	1	10000	7000		4086
40 University Park	A. H. Carleton	1	267		80	√		1	385	5598	1	60	45	1	1403324	50500	6800	582783
41 Vickery	J. L. Land	1	36		4	√		1	23	658	1	15	2	1	37800	9200		3700
42 Walnut Hill	Charles Denman	1	235		75	√	216	1	151	592	1	50	31	1	152300	1700	18325	87105
43 Westerfield	C. J. McLeod	1	81		9	√		1	21	25			26	1	51000			
44 White Rock	Thomas P. Weaver	1	225		53	√	325	1	173	1617	1	72	22	1	531240	19500	15000	230492
45 Spring Valley	Jack Gibson																	
Total		42	4471	194	981	40	2 9318	43	6325	45070	32	2737	5264	44	12248306	553850	357894	2505384
Total Last Year		41	4334	198	873		5819	41	6174	44106	26	2612	422	41	11141769	519050	375091	1972840
Increase		1	137		108		3499	2	151	964	6	125	4842	3	1106537	34800		532544
Decrease				4													17197	

DALLAS SW. DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1 Aldersgate	Fred F. Adams	1	103		21	√		1	145	845			6	1	236000	14000		81428
2 Arcadia Park	Jim Manning	1	63		19	√		1	36	428			60	1	39400	12000	4600	12334
3 Asbury	J. Charles Shelley	1	56			√		1	42	237	1	38		1	50000		8990	
4 Brandon Ave.	H. C. Henderson	1	118		30	√		1	115	1056	1	96		1	160000	9700	40000	100000
5 Brooklyn Ave.	Guy E. Perdue	1	67		18	√		1	120	1197	1	43	10	1	245500	22500	14500	41000
6 Cedar Crest	Robert T. Metzger	1	203				√	1	59	282	1	65	2	1	110000	20000	61	68120
7 Cedar Hill	C. A. Warden	1	70			√		1	31				1	1	40000	9000		4000
8 Centenary	Don S. Youngblood	1	28		5	√		1	19	835			1	1	86000	12000	988	42000
9 Clearview	John McLean	1	80		4	√		1	31	231		30	3	1	30000	10000	500	6895
10 Cockrell Hill	G. C. Randolph	1	180		14	√		1	101	912			1	1	110000	18000		21925
11 De Soto	(Robert A. Shirley)	1			1	√		1	10	79	1	18	1	1	16000	4500		9380
12 Duncanville	J. P. Hensley	1	75		12	√		1	72	344			65	1	75000	15000	2000	19287
13 Elmwood	F. M. Talbot	1	137		20	√		1	117	3358	1	45	2	1	85000	12500	31067	
14 Glendale	(Woodrow W. Kirby)	1	66		2	√					1	12		1	20000	8000		9000
15 Glen Oaks	Wm. J. Hodge	1			18	√							54	1	40000		7600	
16 Grand Prairie: First	Floyd A. Boulware	1	224		23	√		1	201	336			37	1	350000	23000	10019	
17 Grand Prairie: Prairie Heights	Herman F. Mayo	1	124		14	√	400	1	61	250			2	1	73000	16700		39785
18 Hutchins	W. B. Reaves	1	64		5	√		1	14	243	1	15	3	1	30000	7000	1994	
19 Irwindell	John Dvorak	1	96		29	√		1	106	1232	1	52	68	1	125000	12500	1300	33000
20 Kessler Park	John W. Morphis	1	116		27	√		1	217	2532	1	70	1	1	442557	14161	16375	84927
21 Lambuth Memorial	Henry H. Lawson	1	82		9	√		1	41	335	1	39	2	1	33000	10000	21000	19000
22 Lancaster Ave.	William Greenhaw	1	100		32	√		1	96	990			15	1	128000	12000		2000

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) GENERAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materails Used Approved by The Methodist Church? Yes	No	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	METHODIST MEN: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
DALLAS SW. DIST. Cont.)			25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
23	**Lancaster: First**	Neyland Hester	1	109		15	√			1	51	312	1	26	116	1	80000	20000		8800
24	**Lawson**	(J. W. Wallace, Jr.)	1				√								1	1	6900			
25	**Mesquite**	Earle E. Kifer	1	153		10	√			1	56	119	1	32	3	1	250000	20000		143000
26	**Oak Cliff**	H. Noel Bryant	1	191	186	20	√		4698	1	311	3198	1	208	8	1	530815	30000	10000	14855
27	**Pleasant Mound**	Walter R. Zimmerman	1	183		46	√			1	144	1058	1	72	7	1	287300	12000		47883
28	Pleasant Mound		1	183		46	√			1	144	1058	1	72	7	1	279000	12000		42583
29	St. Matthews		1				√										8300			5300
30	**Rankin Chapel**	(Phillip D. Erwin)	1	86			√		25						2	1				
31	**Rylie**	Julian D. Thomas	1	56		7	√			1	37	241	1	10	2	1	50800	9500		13100
32	**Saint Mark's**	J. L. Koontz	1	73		11	√			1	66	700	1	25	3	1	67000	20000		27000
33	**Seagoville**	B. W. Middlebrooks	1	110		15	√		111	1	46	329	1	25	2	1	100000	12000		28410
34	**Skyline**	(Harold Allday)	1	42		3	√			1	14	40	1	12	23	1	7500		1000	
35	**Stevens Park**	(W. J. Arington)	1				√			1	10	307	1	10	12	1	20000	8500		9734
36½	**Tyler**	Lewis N. Stuckey	1	273		86	√		1117	1	415	2026	1	275	40	1	718000	30000	15000	33500
37½	**Urban Park**	Ed T. Hayes	1	199		24	√		244	1	76	536	1	37	49	1	210100	16575	1397	38340
38½	**Wesley**	W. E. Peterson	1	340		23	√			1	188	1617	1	60	4	1	290000	29000	3000	42748
39½	**Wheatland**	(Fred C. Knight, Jr.)	1	56		8	√			1	18	104			1	1	40000	8250		
40½	**Wilmer**	(Harmon M. Dycus)	1	25		6	√			1	27	85			17	1	10000	6550		6615
41	**Zipp City**	(W. Lynn Zimmerman)	1	42		9	√		4						1	1	25000			483
	Total		40	3990	186	586	39	1	6599	34	3093	26385	23	1315	625	39	5217872	484936	191391	1008559
	Total Last Year		39	3989	355	706	37	2	4670	35	2982	30567	22	1177	176	38	4837564	474894	124086	943541
	Increase		1	1			2		1929		111		1	138	449	1	380308	10447	67305	65018
	Decrease				169	120		1		1		4182								

DENTON DISTRICT			25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1 **Allison**	Willis Alderson		2	20		4	√								2	4500		105	
2 Allison			1	20		3	√								1			25	
3 Stoney			1			1	√								1	4500		80	
4 **Alvord**	J. N. Snow		1	52		3	√	5	1	25	15			2	1	8000	5000	2000	
5 **Argyle**	N. L. Dubberly, Jr.		1	31		1	√					1	15	3	1	12500	3500	1850	
6 **Aubrey-Green Valley**	Conrad P. Edwards		2			4	√	26	1	10					2	30000	3500		
7 Aubrey			1				√								1	20000	3500		
8 Green Valley			1			4	√	26	1	10					1	10000			
9 **Blue Mound**	Len Ricky		1	18		3	√	87	1	21	26			5	1	8200	5850		
10 **Bowie**	Glendell A. Jones		1	106		11	√		1	124	969	1	75	15	1	100000	15000		
11 **Boyd**	W. A. Triggs		1			1	√		1	12	90			3	1	12500	10000	100	42 5
12 **Bridgeport**	L. T. Atkinson		1	50		18	√		1	60	102			9	1	38000	12500		2100
13 **Callisburg-Westview**	Linwood John Roberson		2	82		9	√	250	1	14	30			14	2	12500		60	
14 Callisburg			1	53		7	√	175	1	14	30			14	1	10000		60	
15 Westview			1	29		2	√	75							1	2500			
16 **Chico**	Harold W. Longfellow		1			2	√		1	17	227				1	30322	6700	1300	
17 **Chinn's Chapel**	V. H. Arnold		1			3	√	36							1	5000			
18 **Cooper Creek**	Lonnie M. Sibley		1	17		2	√		1	15	265	1	6		1	5000	305		400
19 **Decatur First**	W. R. Corrigan		1	82		13	√		1	153	1354	1	50	2	1	137900	10300		2355
20 **Decatur Circuit**	A. J. Rehkop		4				√	215							4	21000	7000		
21 Greenwood			1					25							1	1500			
22 Oak Grove			1					100							1	16000			
23 Sand Hill			1					30							1	1500			
24 Slidell			1					60							1	2000			
25 **Denton: Asbury**	Ray Flaherty		1	66		6	√		1	44	225	1	26	10	1	131000	16838		63753
26 **Denton: First**	W. B. Slack			115		29	√	846	1	319	1795	1	150	6	1	575000	42000	13500	67000
27 **Denton: Eastside**	Brinson A. Jones		1			4	√		1	10	146		18	8	1	9000		138	125
28 **Elm Ridge-Oak Grove**	Joe M. Funk		2	37			√		1	8	70				2	19000			
29 Elm Ridge			1	37			√		1	8	70				1	12000			
30 Oak Grove			1				√								1	7000			
31 **Era-Spring Creek**	Jack Callaway		2	30		4	√		1	11				3	2	11000	4500		
32 Era			1	30		3	√		1	11				2	1	8000	4500		
33 Spring Creek			1			1	√							1	1	3000			
34 **Forestberg-Rosston**	Jim Yarbrough		2	95		4		10	2	23	180			5	2	17000			300
35 Forestberg			1	60			√	10	1	14	170			4	1	7000			
36 Rosston			1	35		4			1	9	10			1	1	10000			300
37 **Gainesville: First**	Bob Evans		1	117		9	√		1	136	1723	1	100		1	100000	7500	4000	
38 **Gainesville: Whaley Memorial**	S. Baxton Bryant		1	135		3	√		1	128	780	1	57	11	1	224000	20000		50000
39 **Justin**	George Wm. Jones, Jr.		1	45		3	√	380	1	20	215	1	34	5	1	43150	4700	500	5983
40 **Krum**	Milton H. Jochetz		1	30			√		1	16	140	1	20	3	1	35000	9000		6000
41 **Lake Dallas**	Charles Cole		1	29		7	√		1	15	202			7	1	6000		272	
42 **Lewisville**	Elden D. Traster, Jr.		1	88		6	√		1	56	546	1	38		1	55000	11000	4000	4000
43 **Little Elm**	R. M. Hunt		1				√	65						1	1	11000			
44 **Mustang**	Jim Taylor		1				√								1	4700			
45 **Myra-Hood**	Ben Russell		2	6		1	√		1	7	15			42	2	8000	4000		

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) — GENERAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? Yes	No	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	METHODIST MEN: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
DENTON DISTRICT Cont.)			25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
46	Myra		1				√			1	7	15			28	1	10000	4000		
47	Hood		1	6		1	√								14	1	8000			
48	**Nocona**	William D. Craig	1	85		5	√		367	1	57	280			10	1	110000	21000		
49	**Paradise Circuit**	Edward L. Miller	3			3	√			1	16	75				3	18000	5300		
50	Boonsville		1				√									1	6000			
51	Garvin		1				√									1	6000			
52	Paradise		1			2	√			1	16	75				1	6000	5300		
53	**Pilot Point**	J. S. Hendricks	1	15			√		38	1	18	357	1	9	3	1	25000	3500		
54	**Ponder**	Andrew Ashburn	1	21			√			1	18	2			36	1	13000			
55	**Rhome**	Roy Montgomery	1				√			1	8	25			4	1	25000			
46	**Ringgold-Montague**	Hershel Homer	2			8	√			1	12	34			1	2	21000	4000	387	
57	Ringgold		1			4	√									1	7000	4000	140	
58	Montague		1			4	√			1	12	34			1	1	14000		247	
59	**Roanoke**	Jack Sanders	1	32		3	√			1	17	63	1	10	33	1	13300	5000	112	2622
60	**Saint Jo**	Richard C. Raines, Jr.	1	90		5	√			1	21	302	1	24	2	1	40000	8000		2000
61	**Sanger**	Richard T. Perry	1			4	√			1	53	149			8	1	50000	11000	100	800
62	**Sivell's Bend Circuit**	Robert C. May	3				√		20	1	12	15			8	3	16000	8000		
63	Marysville		1				√		5	1	12	15				1	6000	8000		
64	Sivells Bend		1				√		10						8	1	6000			
65	Woodbine		1				√		5							1	4300			
66	**Spanish Fort Circuit**	David L. Minter	2				√			1	9				6	2	11000	2000		
67	Bonita		1				√								3	1	4000			
68	Shady Grove															1	2000			
69	Spanish Fort		1							1	9				3	1	5000	2000		
70	**Sunset Circuit**	Bob Cole	3				√	√		1	8					3	8000	1000		
71	Dye Mound		1					√								1	2000			
72	Park Springs		1				√									1	4000			
73	Sunset		1				√			1	8					1	2000	1000		

74 **Valley View**	Dan Adams	1	55		6	√			1	15	300			38	1	9500	3000		
Total		60	1549		183	58	2	2345	37	1508	10717	14	632	303	61	2033072	270993	28424	207863
Total Last Year		59	1312	18	236	56	3	5388	34	1390	11004	13	58‡		63	1934180	269988	72222	177831
Increase		1	237			2			3	118		1	46		2	98892	1005		30032
Decrease				18	53		1	3043			287							43798	

GREENVILLE DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1 **Becker**	(David C. Rackley)	1			1	√						1	11		1	6000			
2 **Caddo Mills**	Barrett Renfro	1	40		10	√			1	17	46	1	25	3	1	51000	5500	300	
3 **Celeste**	(Albert F. Click)	1	44		16	√			1	28	579			1	1	40000	3000		1500
4 **College Mound**	(Carr Dee Racop, Jr.)	1	60		9	√			1	25	89				1	17700	8000		
5 **Commerce:** Larger Parish	Leland C. Spurrier	6	79		10	5	1		1	129	369	1	51	5	6	117000	17000	719	10100
6 Caney		1	5			√									1	3000			
7 Emblem		1				√									1	2500			
8 Fairlie		1	12		2	√									1	8500	3000		
9 First Church		1	51		8	√			1	129	369	1	51	5	1	100000	14000	719	10100
10 Rea's Chapel		1	8				√								1	2000			
11 Smith's Chapel		1	3			√									1	1500			
12 **Crandall**	(Gerald K. Hilton)	1	39		1	√			1	18	150	1	16		1	28000	6500		7200
13 **Floyd-Merit**	(Charles Brady)	2	42		2	1	1		2	32	485				2	23000	6000		300
14 Floyd		1	22		2	√			1	18	349				1	8000	6000		
15 Merit		1	20				√		1	14	136				1	15000			300
16 **Forney**	Alton Vaughn	1	33		6	√			1	60	123				1	50000	3500		
17 **Greenville:** Kavanaugh	Bill Morgan Smith	1	105		13	√			1	174	390	1	174	4	1	232500	35000	3708	2000
18 **Greenville:** Lee Street	C. B. Garret	1	47		10	√			1	49	295	1	45		1	25000	7250	7250	1400
19 **Greenville:** Wesley	Cicero B. Fielder	1	131	7	18	√			1	179	210			6	1	136500	25000	20441	
20 **Jones-Bethel**	(Earl G. Hamilton)	1				√								1	1	4500	2500		
21 **Kaufman**	Harold S. Taylor	1	84		8	√			1	87	1648	1	65	1	1	95000	15000		17078
22 **Kemp**	(James B. Nicholson)	1			4	√		125	1	39	301			12	1	30000	8000		
23 **Lane Circuit**	(Richard N. Avery)	3				3									3	13500	3000		161
24 Lane		1				√									1	4000	3000		161
25 Kingston		1				√									1	35000			
26 White Rock		1				√									1	6000			
27 **Liberty**	(Robert L. Loomis)	3	26		1	3			1	9	15			12	3	11755	6000	876	1000
28 Liberty		1	11		1	√			1	9	15			8	1	4775	3000	396	1000
29 Scatter Branch		1				√									1	3000			
30 Shady Grove		1	15			√								4	1	3800	3000	408	

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) GENERAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? Yes	No	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	METHODIST MEN: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	GREENVILLE DIST. (Cont.)		25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	26	37	38	39	40	41
31	**Lone Oak**	(Maurice Harrell)	1				√			1	21	238			4	1	8800	4200		
32	**Mabank**	A. R. Morgan	1	46		5	√			1	24	191				1	35000	6000		
33	**Quinlan**	(Thomas I. Nation)	1			11	√			1	20	250				1	4200	5000	4343	
34	**Rockwall**	W. O. Bucy	1	67		10	√			1	60	175	1	35		1	78000	12000	2656	
35	**Rockwall Circuit**	(T. H. Browning)	3	25		6	2	1		1	25	79				3	14000	3600		
36	Chisholm		1	25		5	√			1	25	79				1	8000	2500		
37	Fate		1			1		√								1		1100		
38	Heath		1				√									1	6000			
39	**Royce City**	Bill Betts	1	30		4	√			1	65	413			4	1	47000	15000		4384
40	**Salem-Kenser**	(W. M. Jacocks)	1	36			√			1	19	79			8	1	18000	4000		5284
41	**Scurry Circuit**	(Cecil Arnold)	3				3									3	18500	3000	500	
42	Aley		1				√										12000			
43	Elm Grove																			
44	Rosser		1				√										5000			
45	Warsaw		1				√										1500			
46	**Terrell: Asbury**	(Hugh E. Anderson)	1	41	19	4	√			1	28	96	1	28	7	1	11305	5000		2800
47	**Terrell: First Church**	Morris C. Smith	1	100		15	√			1	214	1144			18	1	100000	27500	4400	8574
48	**Terrell Circuit**	(Jessie H. Young)	2				2									4	23000			
49	Ables Springs															1	2500			
50	Elmo		1				√									1	1500			
51	Poetry															1	3000			
52	Williamls Chapel		1				√									1	2500			
53	**Wilson Chapel**	T. J. Smith	1	30		1	√		225	1	23	311			14	1	95000			
54	**Wolfe City**	Buist B. Wilson	1	28		2	√			1	35	105			8	1	50000	6000	4056	6525
	Total		44	1133	26	167	41	3	350	25	1380	7781	9	450	108	46	1384580	242550	49249	68296
	Total Last Year		45	1246	6	184	40	5	250	25	1318	10061	9	545		47	1249100	232700	67464	53118
	Increase				20		1		100		62			5	108		135480	9850		15178
	Decrease		1	113		17		2				2280				1			18215	

PARIS DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1 **Bailey Circuit**	Tom Graves	3			17	√		2	19	99			14	3	35250	7000		2400
2 Bailey		1			4	√		1	8	91			7	1	14250	7000		1600
3 Gober		1			10	√		1	11	8			4	1	12000			800
4 Grove Hill		1			3	√							3	1	9000			
5																		
6 **Blossom-Pattonville**	(R. Gary Regan)	2	83		4			1	22			30	1	2	34000	8000	2750	
7 Blossom		1	62		4			1	22			30	1	1	27000	8000	1500	
8 Pattonville		1	21											1	7000		1250	
9																		
10 **Bonham:** Clark Memorial	(Larry D. Eaton)	1	57		1	√		1	18	82			3	1	10000	4000	1601	
11 **Bonham:** First	Earl M. Jones	1	103		15	√		1	181	972	1	80	7	1	130000	15000	18000	
12 **Cooper**	Jas. M. Simpson, Jr.	1	94		17	√		1	85	184			37	1	115000	7000	3000	
13 **Chicota Circuit**	(Don R. Davis)	3	60		6	√		2	25					3	25000	7500		
14 Belk		1	60		2	√		1						1	7500			
15 Chicota		1				√		1	25					1	9500	7500		
16 Powderly		1			4	√								1	8000			
17 **Deport**	Wm. M. Robinson, Jr.	1				√		1	30	36				1	23000	5000		
18 **Dodd City Circuit**	(Jack McNabb)	3				√		1	22	24				3	13000	4000		
19 Dodd City		1				√		1	22	24				1	6000	4000		
20 Lannius		1				√								1	3000			
21 Randolph		1				√								1	4000			
22 **Enloe-Ben Franklin**	(T. Don Hutto)	2	25		4	√		2	31	119			3	2	22500	13000		
23 Ben Franklin		1				√		1	14	23			2	1	7500	2000		
24 Enloe		1	25		4	√		1	17	96			1	1	15000	11000		
25 **Ector**	(Ozrow Kemerly)	1	36		19	√		1	40	251	1	27	5	1	17000	7000	6200	
26 **Honey Grove**	Raymond A. Trompler	1	40		7	√	152	1	85	216				1	80000	22500		5160
27 **Klondike Circuit**	(J. Hillman Byram)	3				√		1	10	125			5	3	21500	3000		
28 Charleston		1											1	1	7500			
29 Klondike		1						1	10	125			2	1	8000	3000		
30 Vowell		1											2	1	6000			
31 **Ladonia**	Arthur L. Lusby	1	31		4	√		1	24		1	28	1	1	25000	5000		
32 **Lake Creek**	(Jack Caldwell)	1	23		13	√		1	18	392					20000	10000		944
33 **Leonard**	(W. Harrison Baker)	1	76		9	√	110	1	33	890			1	1	50000		1000	15000
34 Minter Circuit	(Ray Stratton)	4	39		4	√		2	26	102			1	4	16125	1500		460
35 Cunningham		1	9											1	5000			
36 Milton		1	19											1	2000			
37 Minter		1	11					1	14	60			1	1	3125	1500		
38 Shady Grove		1			4	√		1	12	42				1	6000			460
39 **Paris:** Calvary	H. W. Blackshear	1			8	√		1	59	267	1	63	3	1	25000	8000	20000	6000
40 **Paris:** Garrett Memorial	James E. Jones	1	84	3	5	√		1	65	304			8	1	82000	10000	8000	100000

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) — GENERAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? Yes	No	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	METHODIST MEN: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
PARIS DISTRICT (Cont.)			25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
41	**Paris: First**	John Shuler	1	152		23	√		300	1	349	971	1	100	8	1	750000	35000	10000	
42	**Paris Circuit**	(Hubert Cunningham)	3			2	√									3	13500			
43	Forest Hills		1													1	4000			
44	Palestine		1													1	5000			
45	Tigertown		1			2										1	4500			
46	**Pecan Gap**	Wesley D. Thompson	1			3		√	245	1	18	28			27	1	26500	7000	400	
47	**Petty Circuit**	J. L. Hyde	3	35		3	√									3	10750	6400		
48	Brookston		1	25		3	√									1	4500	2900		
49	Petty		1	10			√									1	3500	3500		
50	Whiterock		1				√									1	2750			
51	**Pleasant Hill**	(Delbert E. Tylen)	1			5	√									1				
52	**Ravenna Circuit**	(Donald L. Coke)	3			3	√			1	21	66				3	18000	5000		
53	Mulberry		1													1	6000			
54	Ravenna		1							1	21	66				1	9000	5000		
55	Whitehead		1													1	3000			
56	Roxton	(M. D. Council)	1				√			1	58	104			7	1	34000	6500	125	
57	**Savoy-Martin**	(W. L. Douglas)	3			7	√			1	22	18			39	3	20000	1500	1330	
58	Marvin		1			4	√								16	1	6000	400		
59	Savoy		1			1	√			1	22	18			10	1	4000	1100	1330	
60	Virginia Point		1			2	√								13	1	10000			
61	**Sumner Circuit**	(Kenneth W. Short)	3			1	√									3	23500	500	750	
62	Caviness		1				√									1	5000		750	
63	Hopewell		1				√									1	3000			
64	Sumner		1			1	√									1	15500	500		
65																				
66	**Telephone Circuit**	(Dale Boland)	3			2	√									3	12000			
67	MonksTown		1				√									1	3000			
68	New Hope		1				√									1	3000			
69	Telephone		1			2	√									1	6000			
70	**Trenton**	H. V. Caraway	1	59		3	√			1	21	1020	1	23	8	1	37500	6000		1500

71	**Windom Circuit**	(John Dees)	3				√			1	26	176					3	23300	4500		
72	Hale		1														1	5800			
73	McCraw		1														1	4500			
74	Windom		1							1	26	176					1	10000			
	Total																				
	Total Last Year		58	997	3	185	29	1	807	29	1308	6446	6	351	178	56	1713425	209900	73156	131464
	Increase																			
	Decrease																			

SHERMAN-McKINNEY DIST.		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1 **Allen**	(Bill H. Weir)	1	30		2	√		1	29	332			1	1	12500	5500		
2 **Anna-Melissa**	(Roy Moyers)	3	16		7	√		1	9	160			1	3	18500	4000	1479	
3 Anna		1			4	√		1	9	160			1	1	6000	4000	989	
4 Melissa		1	16		1	√								1	5000		382	
5 Westminister		1				√								1	7500		108	
6 **Bells**	(James M. Gatlin)	1	65		9	√		1	33	1065	1	10	2	1	47000	5000	500	10000
7 **Blue Ridge**	(David A. Brantley)	3				√								3	9500			
8 Blue Ridge		1				√								1	5000			
9 Blanton Chapel		1				√								1	4500			
10 Tom Bean		1				√								1				
11 **Cedar-Messenger**	(W. P. Williamson)	2	34			√								3	6000		700	
12 Cedar		1				√								1	2000		500	
13 Messenger		1	34			√								1	2000		200	
14 Pilot Grove														1	2000			
15 **Celina**	Noble L. Glasco	1	30		4	√		1	16	560			2	1	50000	10000		
16 **Collinsville**	J. Aston Pollard	1	12	12	4	√		1	27	319			1	1	27000	4000	4000	2750
17 **Denison: Harless**	(Lawrence E. Smith)	1	40		2	√		1	24	41	1	14		1	12000	8000		1626
18 **Denison: Trinity**	C. D. Copeland	1	62		25	√		1	75	200	1	40	6	1	130000	10000		7000
19 **Denison: Waples**	Duke R. Barron	1	100		34	√	170	1	257	1079	1	82	19	1	250000	25000	5000	9526
20 **Farmersville**	Henry Grady May	1	50		8	√		1	63	743	1	47		1	75000	15000	386	8990
21 **Frisco**	Linley E. Vowell	1	75		8	√	440	1	51	2222			2	1	37800	13000	4000	
22 **Gunter-Tioga**	(A. D. Campbell, Jr.)	2			9	√		2	19	129				2	14000		550	
23 Gunter		1				√		1	11					1	5000		50	
24 Tioga		1			9	√		1	8	129				1	9000		500	
25 **Henslee-Copeville**	(W. E. Nolan)	2	20			√	75	1	12	22				2	18700	500		400
26 Copeville		1	12			√	35							1	11700	500		400
27 Henslee		1	8			√	40	1	12	22				1	7000			
28 **Howe**	(Maxie Burch)	1	66		5	√		1	6	47	1	11		1	41300	7700		660
29 **Josephine-Nevada**	(Edward Spiva)	2	13		1	√		2	36	205				2	18000	4100		
30 Josephine		1	13		1	√		1	20	64				1	10000	4100		
31 Nevada		1				√		1	16	141				1	8000			
32 **McKinney; First**	H. C. Hoy	1	65	95	11	√		1	179	2575	1	71	3	1	206000	10000		24200
33 **McKinney; Wesley**	J. B. Hibbert	1	50		3	√		1	41	435	1	20	4	1	45000	11000		5000

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) GENERAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? Yes	No	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	METHODIST MEN: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT (Cont.)		25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
34	**Plano**	Edgar Huffstutler	1	69		5	√			1	72	372	1	40	2	1	44000	20100	1500	12702
35	**Pleasant Grove**	John F. Luebke	3	25		3	√									2	16500			
36	Pleasant Grove		1			2	√									1	2500			
37	Blythe Chapel		1	25		1	√									1	6000			
38	Murphy		1			1	√									1	8000			
39	**Pottsboro-Friendship**	C. J. Graves	2			5	√			2	30	30			1	2	20000			
40	Pottsboro		1			3		√		1	10	15				1	8000			
41	Friendship		1			2	√			1	20	15				1	12000			
42	**Princeton**	(James Hlad)	1	25			√		561	1	16	161			15	1	22000	4000		
43	**Prosper**	Sam J. Smith	1	30		2	√			1	21	447			5	1	25000	10000	20100	
44	**Renner**	(Staley P. Hackley)	1					√								1	9000	4000		
45	**Sadler**	(Robert W. Fiske)	2	67			√			1	12	478			3	2	18625	3700		
46	Sadler		1	52			√			1	12	478			3	1	13000	3700		
47	Gordonville		1	15			√									1	5625			
48	**Sherman: First**	Ed Barcus	1	155		30	√			1	317	1105	1	110	7	1	480000	18000	20000	163798
49	**Sherman: Key Memorial**	Hargrove Grounds	1	125		22	√			1	115	428	1	123	2	1	80000	13000	8363	
50	**South Mayd**	(Fred McGee)	1	35			√			1	14	54				1	12000	3600	200	
51	**Van Alstyne**	Walter B. Sullens	1			3	√			1	34	221			2	1	100000	12000	10000	5000
52	**Weston**	(Robert E. Langley)	3	52		4	√									3	47000	6000		
53	Chambersville		1	5			√									1	30000			
54	Cottage Hill		1	41		4	√									1	12000			
55	Weston		1	6			√									1	5000	6000		
56	**Whitesboro**	John H. Brand	1	86		15	√			1	51	190	1	50	151	1	40000	11000	11000	
57	**Whitewright**	John W. Polk	1	25			√			1	46	214			2	1	40000	15000		
58	**Wylie**	Roy L. Patton	1	110		5	√		523	1	35	445	1	50	1	1	75000	7000		
	Total		47	1532	107	226	45	2	1769	31	1640	14269	13	658	232	48	2045800	260200	87778	251652
	Total Last Year		47	1536	99	105	46	1	1079	32	1624	13434	13	604		48	1987925	251500	71909	246563
	Increase				8	21		1	690		16	835		44	232		57875	8800	15869	5089
	Decrease			4			1			1										

SULPHUR SPRINGS DIST.		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1 Annona	P. G. Hightower	1	43		2	√		1	34	192			1	1	25000	8000	1500	
2 Avery	Don E. Culbertson	1	38		7	√	567	1	25	30			4	1	25000	5200	13183	
3 Bogata	H. Gene Shoemaker	1			8	√		1	44	420	1	28		1	25000	8000		
4 Bogata Circuit	(W. F. Sale)	3				√								3	6000			
5 Cuthand		1				√								1	3000			
6 Lonestar		1				√								1				
7 Fulbright		1				√								1	3000			
8 Brashear-Gafford Chapel	(Grady Wyatt)	2	85		9	√		1	18	40				2	10000	4500		
9 Brashear		1	40		7	√		1	18	40				1	5000	4500		
10 Grafford's Chapel		1	45		2	√								1	5000			
11 Clarksville (McKenzie Mem.)	Travis L. Darby	1	82		17	√		1	112	575				1	100000	10000	4335	4420
12 Clarksville Circuit	(B. H. Terrell)	2	54		7	√		1	15	364			1	2	14000	2500		
13 Brewster		1	31		7	√		1	15	364			1	1	7000			
14 Prairie Grove		1	23			√								1	7000	2500		
15 Como Circuit	(Jesse D. Clanton)	4	18		1	√	213	1	11	27			2	4	19600	3500	1500	736
16 Como		1	13			√	107	1	11	27			1	1	5000	3500	1300	
17 Forest Academy		1				√	24							1	3600		200	
18 Mahoney		1			1	√	52						1	1	3000			
19 Reily Springs		1	5			√	30							1	8000			736
20 Cumby-Campbell	Dale Smith	3	137		7	√		2	44	375			15	3	16500	6500		98
21 Campbell		1	44		3	√		1	22	149			2	1	5500			
22 Cumby		1	49		2	√		1	22	226			10	1	6000	6500		
23 Miller Grove		1	44		2	√							3	1	5000			98
24 Detroit Circuit	(R. L. Cates)	3	45		15	√		1	32	124			1	3	19500	7000	200	
25 Detroit		1	45		4	√		1	32	124			1	1	13500	5000		
26 Bagwell		1			4	√								1	2500	2000	200	
27 Liberty		1			7	√								1	3500			
28 Lydia Circuit	(L. J. Akin)	2				√		2	8	34			1	2	11000	2000		
29 Lydia		1				√		1	1	4			1	1	7000	2000		
30 Rosalie		1				√		1	7	30				1	4000			
31 Mount Vernon	Bill M. Stinson	1			8	√		1	48	979	1	52	6	1	80000	4000		2000
32 Mount Vernon Circuit	(Robt. E. Faure, Jr.)	3				√	130	1	20	20				4	15900	6000		
33 Daphne		1				√	25							1	3500			
34 Terry Memorial		1				√	45							1	6000			
35 Morris Grove		1				√								1	3000			
36 Wylie Memorial						√	60		20	20				1	3400			
37 Picton-Pine Forest Circuit	(George Isbell)	2	52		3	√	285	1	15	157			4	2	13000	4000	6247	
38 Picton		1	52		1	√	220	1	15	157			4	1	5000	4000	6247	
39 Pine Forest		1			2	√	65							1	8000			
40 Ridgeway Circuit	(Bayless Evans)	3				√								3	2000			
41 Ridgeway		1				√								1				
42 Wesley Chapel		1				√								1	1000			
43 Center Point		1				√								1	1000			
44 Saltillo-Harmony Circuit	(J. B. Fowler)	3	24		2	√		1	8	99				4	21500	2500		
45 Harmony		1				√								1	12000			

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.:	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) — GENERAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? Yes	No	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	METHODIST MEN: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT (Cont.)		25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
46	Saltillo		1	24		2	√			1	8	99				1	4000	2500		
47	Old Saltillo		1				√									1	3000			
48	Weaver						√									1	2500			
49	**Sulphur Bluff Circuit**	(A. L. Dennis)	3	45			√			1	12	5				5	16000	7000	1200	
50	Pike		1				√									1	4000			
51	Nelta		1				√									1	4000			
52	Sulphur Bluff		1	45			√			1	12	3				1	8000			
53	**Sulphur Springs: First**	Stone Risinger	1	155	155	14	√			1	209	388			436	1	525000	30000	7550	129005
54	**Sulphur Springs: Wesley**	Jack McGee	1	74		6	√		740	1	58	120			1	1	25000	7000		5780
55	**Sulphur Springs Circuit**	Homer Caldwell	2	116		10	√			1	23	142				2	16000	6000		
56	Shooks Chapel		1	54		10	√			1	23	142			1	9000	3500			
57	Arbala		1	62			√									1	7000	1500		
58	**Talco**	E. K. Sparkman	1	35	30	3	√			1	17	179	1	30	2	1	25000	10000	250	5000
59	**Tira-Sherley Circuit**	(Howard Childs)	3	45		2	√									3	16000			
60	Tira		1	15		2	√									1	6000			
61	Sherley		1	15			√									1	4000			
62	Birthright		1	15			√									1	6000			
63	**Williams Chap.-Boxelder Cir.**	(Fred Arnold)	3				√			1	14	24				3	14000			
64	Williams Chapel		1				√			1	14	24				1	6500			
65	Garland Chapel		1				√									1	1500			
66	Boxelder		1				√									1	6000			
67	**Winnsboro**	Kirk M. Beard	1	72	27	14	√			1	70	180			9	1	72500	10000	4000	
68	**Woodland Circuit**	(Johnny H. Simmons, Jr.)	4				√			1	17	16			59	3	15950	3000		
69	Woodland		1				√			1	17	16			22	1	8300	3000		
70	Kanawha		2				√								29	1	3650			
71	Faulkner		1				√								8	1	4000			
	Total		54	1120	212	135			1935	24	854	4490	3	110	542	55	1129450	146700	39965	147039
	Total Last Year		53	1143	30	123			469	24	810	3075	3	80	160	56	919350	140700	20101	27076
	Increase		1		182	12			1466		44	1415		30	382		210100		19864	11963
	Decrease			23														6000		

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1 **Archer City**	Earle J. Patton	1	60		5	√		1	28	170	1	25		1	110000	7500		
2 **Bellevue**	(Aaron Barling)	1			9	√		1	22	128			6	1	5000	2500		
3 **Blue Grove-Deer Creek**	(Don Stone)	2	29	19	7	√	355	1	12	14				2	13930	3400		
4 Blue Grove		1	12	19	5	√	129	1	12	14				1	9330	3400		
5 Deer Creek		1	17		2	√	226							1	4600			
6 **Bryson**	George Thompson	1	23			√		1	35	98			48	1	30000	12000		
7 **Burkburnett**	Leon Turner	1	100		10	√		1	85	788	1	45	31	1	185000	11000		
8 **Byers-Petrolia**	James Weaver	2	60			√		2	24	299			7	2	37500	12000		
9 Byers		1	60			√		1	14	96			4	1	25000	5000		
10 Petrolia		1				√		1	10	203			3	1	12500	7000		
11 **Dundee-Antelope**	(C. B. Williams)	2	30			√		1	10	102				2	25000			
12 Dundee		1				√								1	12000			
13 Antelope		1	30			√		1	10	102				1	13000			
14 **Electra**	Foy Thomas	1	90		18	√		1	82	116	1	22	38	1	90000	13000		
15 **Friberg-Adams St.**	(James Johnson)	2	23			√		2	64	240				2	53250	6500		
16 Friberg-Cooper		1	23			√		1	33	235				1	10250	3500		
17 Adams St.		1				√		1	31	5				1	43000	3000		
18 **Henrietta**	Luther Hill	1	30	15	10	√		1	59	241			3	1	150000	10000	1357	4000
19 **Holliday**	J. M. Lewis	1	40		15	√		1	30	380			11	1	32500	6500		
20 **Iowa Park**	Elden Cole	1	72		9	√		1	68	223			4	1	100000	30000	53266	50000
21 **Jacksboro**	Roy Anderson	1			9	√		1	64	483			10	1	50000	18000	17500	400
22 **Jermyn**	(Wayne Callaway)	1	20			√		1	12	25				1	7000	8000		
23 **Megargel**	(R. E. Porter)	1	42			√	100	1	10	109			1	1	30000	15000		
24 **Perrin-Barton**	(Jack Albright)	2			1	√		1	18	122				2	21000	7000	381	
25 Perrin		1			1	√		1	18	122				1	15000	7000		
26 Bartons		1				√								1	6000		381	
27 **Valley View**	(Paul Carter)	1	35		4	√		1	27	735			31	1	21500	5500		
28 **Vashti-Joy**	(James Stone)	4	57			√		1	12	5			1	4	15000	7000		
29 Joy		1	57			√								1	2500	2500		
30 New Port		1				√								1				
31 Post Oak		1				√								1	2500			
32 Vashti		1	57			√		1	12	5			1	1	10000	4500		
33 **Wichita Falls:**																		
34 First	Alfred Freeman	1	225	21	65	√	1124	1	502	3528	1	190	1135	1	1412500	80150	74223	115000
35 Floral Heights	Earl Hoggard	1	295		51	√		1	374	2586	1	450	649	1	774585	60000		88235
36 Grant St.	T. M. Jenson	1	125		17		√	1	107	854	1	68	34	1	152000	24000	700	24204
37 St. Mark's	James McKeown	1	111		21	√		1	51	750	1	54	104	1	52500	15325		23742

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) GENERAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? Yes	No	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	METHODIST MEN: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	WICHITA FALLS DIST. (Cont.)																			
38	Scotland	L. G. Hagard	1			1	√			1	44	369			3	1	40000	5000	4750	9208
39	Sunnyside	(Mike Daves)	1			5	√			1	10	72			2	1	41000	8979		8580
40	University	Carl E. Keightley	1	85	80	17	√			1	85	386	1	45	185	1	250000	30000		100000
41	Wesley	A. H. Logan	1	70		17	√			1	61	825	1	28	8	1	87500	6500	6000	7600
	Total		34	1622	135	291	33	1	1579	28	1896	13648	9	927	2311	34	3786765	404854	158177	430969
	Total Last Year		34	1670	61	240	25	2	2484	28	1986	17467	11	1089	447	34	3421600	392250	173918	320364
	Increase				74	51	8								1864		365165	12604		110605
	Decrease			48				1	905		90	3819	2	162					15741	
	RECAPITULATION		**25**	**26**	**27**	**28**	**29**		**30**	**31**	**32**	**33**	**34**	**35**	**36**	**37**	**38**	**39**	**40**	**41**
1	**Dallas Northeast**	T. Lee Miller	42	471	194	981	40	2	9318	43	6325	45070	32	2737	5264	44	12248306	553850	357894	2505384
2	**Dallas Southwest**	Wesley V. Hite	40	3990	186	586	39	1	6599	34	3093	26385	23	1315	625	39	5217872	484936	191391	1008559
3	**Denton**	T. Herbert Minga	60	1549	18	183	58	2	2345	37	1508	10713	14	632	303	61	2033072	270993	28424	207863
4	**Greenville**	John S. Rice	44	1133	26	167	41	3	350	25	1380	7781	9	450	108	46	1384580	242550	49249	68296
5	**Paris**	Henry Mood	58	997	3	185	29	1	807	29	1308	6446	6	351	178	47	1713425	209900	73156	131464
6	**Sherman-McKinney**	Philip W. Walker	47	1532	107	226	45	2	1769	31	1640	14269	13	658	232	48	2045800	260600	87778	251652
7	**Sulphur Springs**	Boyd I. DeVore	54	1120	212	135	3		1935	24	854	4490	3	110	542	55	1129450	146700	39965	147039
8	**Wichita Falls**	J. Daniel Barron	34	1622	135	291	33	1	1579	28	1896	13648	9	927	2311	34	3786765	404854	158177	430969
	Total		379	16414	881	2754	288	12	24702	251	18004	128802	109	7180	9563	374	29559270	2574383	986034	4751226
	Total Last Year		374	16032	916	2711	246	18	23377	250	17529	136320	104	7141		383	27232038	2301977	945589	3766752
	Increase		5	382		43			1325	1	475		5	39	9563		2327232	272406	40445	984474
	Decrease				35		58	6				7518				9				

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												Connectional Fund			
							PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimant's Fund		Minimum Salary Fund				Interdenominational Co-op	
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor's and Asso.s.(s') Travel and Expense Funds	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional, Area, Conference and District Administration	Apportioned	Paid
DALLAS NE. DISTRICT			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b
1	**Addison**	J. E. Connatser		253	821	247	1700	1700		1700	100	84	84	34	34	202	202				51		
2	**Carrollton**	Gordon Casad	4500	6660	4019	1063	5700	5700		5700		336	336	114	114	807	807				171		
3	**Casa Linda**	Lee Bedford	10278	6752	14021	3043	4200	4200		4200	600	231	231	84	84	504	504				126		
4	**Casa View**	Wilfred Bialey	23970	17376	13172	2080	4800	4800		4800	1200	252	252	96	96	202	202				144		
5	**Christ Methodist**	Bourdon Smith			786	153					150												
6	**Cochran Chapel**	Felix Kindel	9132	3105	14834	2811	7200	7200		7200		462	462	144	144	1008	1008				216		
7	**Coppell**	O. E. Fryman		695	489	70	1100	1100		1100		77	77	22	22	168	168				33		
8	**Ervay Street**	Fred Broyles	672	301	4658	161	4500	4500		4500		364	364	90	90	874	874				135		
9	**Farmers Branch**	James Westbrook	9263	357	5239	527	4800	4800		4800		210	210	96	96	437	437				72		
10	**First**	R. E. Goodrich, Jr.	16880	18056	155857	18704	31900	15417	17425	32842	1750	1897	1897	542	542	3444	3444				813		
11	**Garland: First**	R. C. Calvert	31333	246	26073	5174	7500	7500		7500	900	504	504	150	150	1135	1135				225		
12	**Garland: Axe**	Earl Harvey	505	59629	6245	1335	4200	4200		4200	420	280	280	84	84	504	504				126		
13	**Garland: Kingsley**	J. T. Bellar		352	88	136	1200	1607		1607		84	84	24	24	180	180				66		
14	**Grace**	Frank Dent	2000	500	29595	8095	7500	7500		7500		525	525	150	150	1210	1210				225		
15	**Greenland Hills**	Lloyd Jones	5625	3704	13458	2258	9600	6000	3600	9600		420	420	192	192	908	908				180		
16	**Highland Park**	Marshall Steel	104672	5178	227705	49130	25700	14500	11200	25700	1492	1610	1610	465	465	3158	6500				690		
17	**Irving: First**	J. W. Lindsy	15600	2937	12486	1457	6000	6000		6000	600	420	420	120	120	1008	1008				180		
18	**Irving: Kirkwood**	Theo Wright	726	12281	1781	580	3000	3000		3000		126	126	60	60	270	270				90		
19	**Irving: Plymouth Park**	Bailey Duncan	635	2714	2359	305	600	900		900													
20	**Lake Highlands**	K. B. McIntosh		4184	2500	2224					600	70	70	30	30	100	100				7		
21	**Lakewood**	McClain Smith	2989	2966	38372	2149	8100	8100		8100	600	567	567	162	162	1361	1361				250		
22	**Lovers Lane**	Tom Shipp	65150	314963	59736	15546	10000	10000		10000	1525	836	836	200	200	2168	2168				300		
23	**Maple Lawn**	Dan Leander	1275	1300	768	270	2400	2400		2400		126	126	48	48	227	227				72		
24	**Mary King Memorial**	Allie Davenport		670	1119	180	4000	4000		4000		224	224	80	80	521	521				30		
25	**Memorial**	K. M. Thomas	7620	1500	5050	800	5000	5000		5000		315	315	100	100	756	756				150		
26	**Munger Place**	J. M. Connally	13530	9675	42120	6454	7600	7600		7600	600	532	532	152	152	1277	1277				228		
27	**Northaven**	Addison Cutter		2250	5643	357	1333	1333		1333	880	103	103	26	26	10	10				40		
28	**Oak Lawn**	C. B. Fike, Jr.	22985	15120	76408	4487	11025	7500	3525	11025	900	567	567	150	150	1474	1474				225		
29	**Owenwood**	J. P. Fleming	4056	671	23067	1098	6000	6000		6000		421	421	120	120	958	958				180		
30	**Preston Hollow**	T. E. Hardy	11073		14178	2122	6600	6600		6600	720	462	462	132	132	1109	1109				198		

31	Richardson	Arthur Cox	3206	618	8837	1805	6500	6500		6500		350	350	130	130	7006	706				195		
32	Ridgewood Park	W. T. Stephenson	5485	15456	4344	713	4800	4800		4800	540	266	266	96	96	639	640				144		
33	Rowlett-Pleasant Valley	T. J. Fraser		3026	1152	147	1300	1300		1300		56	56	26	26	136	136				39		
34	Rowlett			54	598	83	650	650		650		28	28	13	13	68	68				20		
35	Pleasant Valley			2972	554	64	650	650		650		28	28	13	13	68	68				19		
36	St. John's	W. H. Vanderpool	8800	5000	15137	1220	7500	7500		7500		490	490	150	150	1076	1076				210		
37	St. Luke's	C. D. Reynolds	4000	24000	20050	1200	6600	6600		6600	600	462	462	132	132	1109	1109				198		
38	Trinity	R. H. Ridley		1751	3315	580	4000	4000		4000	200	280	280	80	80	672	672				120		
39	Union Bower	K. D. Wood	720	200	1050	200	2000	2000		2000		105	105	40	40	236	236				10		
40	University Park	A. H. Carleton	101476	8400	89047	6027	24400	10625	13775	24400	3550	1241	1241	436	436	3528	3528				654		
41	Vickery	J. L. Land	1586	1569	2112	278	3000	3000		3000	500	210	210	60	60	504	504				90		
42	Walnut Hill	Charles Denman	8580	2383	13377	800	5400	5400		5400	600	273	273	100	100	627	627				150		
43	Westerfield	C. J. McLeod		1700	1130	475					300	50	50	10	10	50	50				10		
44	White Rock	Thomas P. Weaver	1549	33706	34807	2716	8400	8400		8400	600	504	504	168	168	1109	1109				252		
45	Spring Valley	Jack Gibson					625	625		625													
	Total		499871	592204	997005	149187	267783	219907	49525	269432	19927	16392	16392	5095	5095	36372	39715				7295		
	Total Last Year		341393	467343	972572	138378	235317	208267	33849	242116	14742	16502	16781	4715	4751	35346	37497				7019		
	Increase		158478	124861	24433	10809	32466	11640	15676	27316	5185			380	344	1026	2218				295		
	Decrease											110	389										

DALLAS SW. DISTRICT		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b
1	Aldersgate	Fred F. Adams	7394	2367	19350	1485	7800	6000	1800	7800	300	420	420	120	120	924	924				210		
2	Arcadia Park	Jim Manning	1638	300	3212	300	3360	3360		3360	240	235	235	67	67	564	564				117		
3	Asbury	J. Charles Shelley		3832	3632	586	800	800		800		56	56	16	16	120	120				28		
4	Brandon Ave.	H. C. Henderson	16387	2468	9660	1365	6000	6000		6000		378	378	120	120	874	874				210		
5	Brooklyn Ave.	Guy E. Perdue	13909	9173	7298	3072	6300	6300		6300	500	420	420	126	126	873	873				220		
6	Cedar Crest	Robert T. Metzger	7008	3224	15887	1480	4800	4800		4800		315	315	96	96	706	706				168		
7	Cedar Hill	C. A. Warden	2000	150		650	3700	3700		3700	800	231	231	74	74	454	454						
8	Centenary	Don S. Youngblood	686	8361	3296	456	3900	4050		4050													
9	Clearview	John McLean	1130	250	3330	400	4000	4000		4000		280	280	80	80	538	538				70		
10	Cockrell Hill	G. C. Randolph	5252	1000	11500	1185	6200	6200		6200		406	406	124	124	907	907				217		
11	De Soto	(Robert A. Shirley)	1268		698	156	1800	1800		1800		119	119	36	36	302	302				43		
12	Duncanville	J. P. Hensley	3540	740	12180	1879	6000	6000		6000		378	378	120	120	806	806						
13	Elmwood	F. M. Talbot	21782	1891	11067	1071	6500	6562		6562		455	455	130	130	1008	1008				227		
14	Glendale	(Woodrow W. Kirby)	2400		2000	1380	3000	3000		3000		189	189	60	60	252	252				105		
15	Glen Oaks	Wm. J. Hodge			4480	478							50		50		150				100		
16	Grand Prairie: First	Floyd A. Boulware	7604	8208	32750	2110	7800	7800		7800	600	504	504	156	156	1092	1092				273		
17	Grand Prairie: Prairie Heights	Herman F. Mayo	7419	1334	3397	739	4800	4800		4800		329	329	96	96	672	672				168		
18	Hutchins	W. B. Reaves		972	3497	400	3600	3600		3600		210	210	72	72	504	504				126		
19	Irwindell	John Dvorak	12140	2638	8782	1178	4800	4800		4800	400	301	301	96	96	705	705				168		
20	Kessler Park	John W. Morphis	19362	3875	41667	7873	8400	8400		8400	1200	819	819	168	168	1801	1801				294		

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													Connectional Fund			
							PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimant's Fund		Minimum Salary Fund				Interdenominational Co-op	
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor's and Asso's.(s') Travel and Expense Funds	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional, Area, Conference and District Administration	Apportioned	Paid
	DALLAS SW. DIST. (Cont.)		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b
21	**Lambuth Memorial**	Henry H. Lawson	4370	713	4746	900	5000	5000		5000		252	252	72	72	554	554				175		
22	**Lancaster Ave.**	William Greenhaw	11568	2416	14153	992	6000	6000		6000		385	385	120	120	840	840				210		
23	**Lancaster: First**	Neyland Hester	4979	29023	6685	1026	4800	4800		4800	600	294	294	96	96	605	605				168		
24	**Lawson**	(J. W. Wallace, Jr.)		40	103	85	450	450		450		31	31	9	9	75	75				15		
25	**Mesquite**	Earle E. Kifer	17000	1000	4600	2120	6000	6000		6000		336	336	120	120	756	756				210		
26	**Oak Cliff**	H. Noel Bryant	9135	2570	44481	21442	9000	9000		9000	300	630	630	180	180	1512	1512						500
27	**Pleasant Mound**	Walter R. Zimmerman	14092	868	15115	2605	9840	6600	3240	9840		588	588	184	185	963	963				323		
28	Pleasant Mound		13416	831	15070	2580	9240	6600	2640	9240		588	588	184	185	963	963				323		
29	St. Matthews		676	37	45	25	600		600	600													
30	**Rankin Chapel**	(Phillip D. Erwin)				148	800	800		800		56	56	16	16	134	134				8		
31	**Rylie**	Julian D Thomas	2145	250	2126	550	4800	4800		4800		294	294	96	96	504	504				168		
32	**Saint Mark's**	J. L. Koontz	3000	1200	3900	700	4360	4360		4360		252	252	87	87	504	504				152		
33	**Seagoville**	B. W. Middlebrooks	8000	2897	5133	972	5500	5500		5500		336	336	110	110	756	756				192		
34	**Skyline**	(Harold Allday)	225	127	680	364	1400	1400		1400		70	70	28	28	115	115				50		
35	**Stevens Park**	(W. J. Arington)	1666	1630	1381	98	2100	2100		2100		126	126	42	42	270	270						
36	**Tyler**	Lewis N. Stuckey	6311	19859	78448	11195	10500	10500		10500	900	813	813	210	210	764	1764				407		
37	**Urban Park**	Ed T. Hayes	6769	6181	14225	2626	5400	5400		5400		357	357	108	108	806	806				189		
38	**Wesley**	W. E. Peterson	14538	2364	33785	3000	7800	7800		7800		525	525	156	156	1092	1092				273		
39	**Wheatland**	(Fred C. Knight, Jr.)		515	120	344	1800	1800		1800	180	105	105	34	36	235	235				63		
40	**Wilmer**	(Harmon M. Dycus)	600	3038	971	754	2000	2000		2000	300	105	105	40	40	252	252				70		
41	**Zipp City**	(W. Lynn Zimmerman)	445	900	884	189	2400	2400		2400		137	138	48	48	240	240				84		
	Total		235762	126374	429219	78353	183510	178682	5040	183722	6320	11737	11788	3513	3566	25079	25229				5501		500
	Total Last Year		208585	168136	402229	71081	170677	163144	7425	171569	8230	11947	11996	3413	3426	25604	25681	4910	4873		5910		500
	Increase		27177		26990	7272	12833	14538		12153				100	140								
	Decrease			41762					2385		1910	210	208			525	452	4910	4873		409		

	DENTON DISTRICT		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b
1	**Allison**	Willis Alderson			280	84	1000	1000		1000		70	70	20	20	120	120				20		
2	Allison				120	50		400		400		35	35		10		60				10		
3	Stoney				160	34		600		600		35	35		10		60				10		
4	**Alvord**	J. N. Snow		276		166	1700	1700		1700	460	133	133	42	42	285	285						
5	**Argyle**	N. L. Dubberly, Jr.		485	348	302	1800	1800		1800		126	126	36	36	300	300				36		
6	**Aubrey-Green Valley**	Conrad P. Edwards		20	268	135	1400	1400		1400		98	98	28	28	210	226				28		
7	Aubrey			20	196	55		700		700			49		14		106				14		
8	Green Valley				72	80		700		700			49		14		120				14		
9	**Blue Mound**	Len Ricky		136	398	154	1250	1200		1200		84	84	24	24	180	180				24		
10	**Bowie**	Glendell A. Jones	1391	5177	6332	711	6000	6000		6000		420	420	120	120	990	990				120		
11	**Boyd**	W. A. Triggs	400	625	690	440	2400	2400		2400		168	168	48	48	396	396				48		
12	**Bridgeport**	L. T. Atkinson	1500	1500	400	500	4000	4000		4000		252	252	80	80	440	440				80		
13	**Callisburg-Westview**	Linwood John Roberson		256	169	128	1300	1300		1300		70	70	26	26	219	149				26		
14	Callisburg				135	83		900		900			42		18		135				18		
15	Westview			256	34	45		400		400			28		8		14				8		
16	**Chico**	Harold W. Longfellow	164	29122	115	201	2400	2400		2400	96	168	168	48	48	330	330				48		
17	**Chinn's Chapel**	V. H. Arnold			93	31	450	450		450		28	32	8	9	75	76				9		
18	**Cooper Creek**	Lonnie M. Sibley	35	100	811	29	1800	1800		1800		105	80	36	8	180	112						
19	**Decatur First**	W. R. Corrigan	1587	3546	8179	1058	6500	6500		6500		378	378	130	130	891	891				130		
20	**Decatur Circuit**	A. J. Rehkop		1000	145	115	1600	1750		1750		112	58	30	31	234	234				30		
21	Greenwood				16	15		180		180			11		3		25				3		
22	Oak Grove			800	75	45		720		720					12		80				11		
23	Sand Hill			100	24	25		400		400			21		8		50				8		
24	Slidell			100	30	30		450		450			26		8		79				8		
25	**Denton: Asbury**	Ray Flaherty	7363	1007	4219	1030	5400	5400		5400		294	145	108	108	693	693				108		
26	**Denton: First**	W. B. Slack	5762	27343	69906	3831	10750	9000	1750	10750		900	900	264	264	1575	1575				264		
27	**Denton: Eastside**	Brinson A. Jones		1150	463	33		145		145	50		18		5		38						
28	**Elm Ridge-Oak Grove**	Joe M. Funk		20	335	257	1500	1500		1500		71	71	30	30	100	100				30		
29	Elm Ridge			20	220	72		1138		1138			56		23		75				23		
30	Oak Grove				115	185		362		362			15		7		25				7		
31	**Era-Spring Creek**	Jack Callaway		192	415	221	2000	2000		2000		140	140	40	40	330	330				40		
32	Era			127	222	138		1100		1100			77		22		185				22		
33	Spring Creek			65	193	83		900		900			63		18		145				18		
34	**Forestberg-Rosston**	Jim Yarbrough	25	9100	450	450	1100	1100		1100		77	83	24	24	185	185				22		
35	Forestberg			100	400	350		600		600			48		14		100				9		
36	Rosston		25	9000	50	100		500		500			35		10		85				13		
37	**Gainesville: First**	Bob Evans		7274	9631	3307	6000	6000		6000		420	420	120	120	990	990				120		
38	**Gainesville: Whaley Memorial**	S. Baxton Bryant	2100	108000	29000	1720	6600	6600		6600	300	420	420	120	120	990	990				120		
39	**Justin**	George Wm. Jones, Jr.	2604	602	1135	378	3000	3000		3000		168	168	60	60	400	400				48		
40	**Krum**	Milton H. Jochetz		1811	977	342	2400	2400		2400	200	168	168	48	48	400	400				48		
41	**Lake Dallas**	Charles Cole		228	612	371	1300	1578		1578		63	63	26	26	150	150				26		
42	**Lewisville**	Elden D. Traster, Jr.	900	2670	3053	987	4200	4200		4200	300	280	280	84	84	630	630				84		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													Connectional Fund			
							PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimant's Fund		Minimum Salary Fund				Interdenominational Co-op	
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor's and Asso'a.(s') Travel and Expense Funds	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional, Area, Conference and District Administration	Apportioned	Paid
DENTON DISTRICT (Cont.)			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b
43	**Little Elm**	R. M. Hunt		400			795	634	161	795		56	56	16	16	118	120				16		
44	**Mustang**	Jim Taylor			50	50	400	400		400		28	29	8	8	50	50						
45	**Myra-Hood**	Ben Russell		100	208	86	1400	1400		1400		98	103	28	30	225	225				15		
46	Myra			100	140	29		750		750			53		15		125				15		
47	Hood				68	57		650		650			50		15		100						
48	**Nocona**	William D. Craig		2648	6790	1487	6000	6000		6000	75	420	420	120	120	895	895				120		
49	**Paradise Circuit**	Edward L. Miller		62	763	111	1150	1150		1150		80	80	23	23	190	190				23		
50	Boonsville			20	151	18		300		300			21		6		50				6		
51	Garvin				202	53		250		250			17		5		40				5		
52	Paradise			42	410	40		600		600			42		12		100				12		
53	**P'lot Point**	J. S. Hendricks			1100	250	2400	2400		2400	500	168	168	48	48	396	396				48		
54	**Ponder**	Andrew Ashburn		100	445	104	800	800		800		56	56	16	16	130	130				16		
55	**Rhome**	Roy Montgomery		110	475	80	1200	1200		1200		84	84	24	24	132	132				24		
46	**Ringgold-Montague**	Hershel Homer		387	457	574	1200	1200		1200	300	84	84	24	24	220	220				24		
57	Ringgold				71	125		600		600	150		42		12		110				12		
58	Montague			387	386	449		600		600	150		42		12		110				12		
59	**Roanoke**	Jack Sanders	490	2103	743	288	1800	1400		1400		84	84	26	26	132	132				26		
60	**Saint Jo**	Richard C. Raines, Jr.	2000	377	1019	900	3000	3000		3000		168	168	60	60	396	396				60		
61	**Sanger**	Richard T. Perry		10950	1353	249	3600	3600		3600		210	70	72	39	450	450				71		
62	**Sivell's Bend Circuit**	Robert C. May			376	110	1100	1100		1100		77	77	22	22	184	184				22		
63	Marysville				135	28		250		250			18		5		42				5		
64	Sivell's Bend				151	52		600		600			42		12		100				12		
65	Woodbine				90	30		250		250			17		5		42				5		
66	**Spanish Fort Circuit**	David L. Minter		65	596	109	1412	1416		1416		99	99	28	28	232	192				28		
67	Bonita			65	234	40		312		312			21		6		30				6		
68	Shady Grove				19			120		120			9		2		15				2		
69	Spanish Fort				343	59		984		984			69		20		147				20		
70	**Sunset Circuit**	Bob Cole		498		90	1000	974		974		65	70	20	20	120	120				8		
71	Dye Mound			200				167		167			7		2		10						
72	Park Springs			86		45		367		367			28		8		35				8		

73	Sunset			212		45		440		440			35		10		75							
74	**Valley View**	Dan Adams	600	463	223		1800	1800		1800		126	126	36	36	300	300				36			
	Total		26921	219903	153021	21549	106907	105097	1911	107008	2281	7116	6787	2171	2119	15463	15342				2046			
	Total Last Year		50663	124741	110178	26142	97800	97875	2400	100275	2145	6844	6929	1955	1999	14540	14856				1835			
	Increase			95162	42843		9107	7222		6733	136	272		216	120	923	486				211			
	Decrease		23741			4592			489				142											
GREENVILLE DISTRICT			**42**	**43**	**44**	**45**	**46**	**47a**	**47b**	**47c**	**48c**	**49a**	**49b**	**50a**	**50b**	**51a**	**51b**	**52a**	**52b**	**53**	**54**	**55a**	**55b**
1	**Becker**	(David C. Rackley)	474		237	68	1150	1150		1150	25	70	70	23	23	165	165				12		
2	**Caddo Mills**	Barrett Renfro		599	1189	802	3300	2925		2925		210	200	66	55	490	250				10		
3	**Celeste**	(Albert F. Click)	1090	1638	1648	221	1700	1700		1700	300	120	120	34	34	247	247				17		
4	**College Mound**	(Carr Dee Racop, Jr.)		1232	1276	348	1800	1800		1800	300	80	80	36	36	175	175				18		
5	**Commerce: Larger Parish**	Leland C. Spurrier		4867	8767	1325	9586	6300	3228	9528	600	508	508	198	198	1182	1182				81		
6	Caney			90	110	42	150		150	150	100	14	14	5	5	30	30				3		
7	Emblem			47	54	14	180		180	180	120	18	18	4	4	38	38				4		
8	Fairlie			35	65	121	276		286	286	194	28	28	8	8	63	63				5		
9	First Church			4655	8472	1113	8700	6300	2400	8700		420	420	174	174	990	990				63		
10	Rea's Chapel			5	35	8	138		138	138	90	13	13	4	4	30	30				3		
11	Smith's Chapel			35	31	27	142		74	74	96	15	15	3	3	31	31				3		
12	**Crandall**	(Gerald K. Hilton)	957	279	748	284	2100	2100		2100		147	147	42	42	346	346				21		
13	**Floyd-Merit**	(Charles Brady)	800	413	1283	211	1700	1700		1700	404	120	120	34	34	280	280				13		
14	Floyd			413	880	92	850	850		850	150	60	60	17	17	140	140				9		
15	Merit		800		403	119	850	850		850	254	60	60	17	17	140	140				4		
16	**Forney**	Alton Vaughn		491	778	202	3000	3000		3000		210	210	60	60	495	495				30		
17	**Greenville: Kavanaugh**	Bill Morgan Smith	8858	990	15404	638	7500	7500		7500		525	525	150	150	1260	1260				75		
18	**Greenville: Lee Street**	C. B. Garrett	1800	141	3571	563	4000	4000		4000		280	280	80	80	660	660				40		
19	**Greenville: Wesley**	Cicero B. Fielder		2911	18814	4829	9000	6000	3000	9000	900	420	420	180	180	1030	1030				90		
20	**Jones-Bethel**	(Earl G. Hamilton)			60	50	700	700		700		49	49	14	14	105	105				7		
21	**Kaufman**	Harold S. Taylor	3387		5173	726	5000	5000		5000		315	315	100	100	743	743				50		
22	**Kemp**	(James B. Nicholson)		2782	672	275	2500	2500		2500	250	168	168	50	50	396	395				25		
23	**Lane Circuit**	(Richard N. Avery)		208	340	120	1200	1200		1200		84	84	24	24	149	120				12		
24	Lane			20	58	42	600	600		600		42	42	12	12	49	20				6		
25	Kingston				154	45	300	300		300		21	21	6	6	50	50				3		
26	White Rock			188	128	33	300	300		300		21	21	6	6	50	50				3		
27	**Liberty**	(Robert L. Loomis)		1892	542	154	1600	1567		1567		80	80	32	32	140	160				16		
28	Liberty			1802	185	42	400	367		367		25	25	8	8	40	60				4		
29	Scatter Branch			30	5		400	400		400		25	25	8	8	40	40				4		
30	Shady Grove			60	352	112	800	800		800		30	30	16	16	60	60				8		
31	**Lone Oak**	(Maurice Harrell)		455	280	120	1300	1300		1300		95	95	26	26	215	215				13		
32	**Mabank**	A. R. Morgan	330	1189	1164	263	3000	3000		3000	71	225	225	60	60	495	495				30		
33	**Quinlan**	(Thomas I. Nation)		250	662	46	2000	2000		2000		105	105	40	40	250	250				20		

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS: Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor's and Asso's.(s') Travel and Expense Funds	District Superintendent's Fund: Apportioned	District Superintendent's Fund: Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Episcopal Fund: Paid	Conference Claimant's Fund: Apportioned	Conference Claimant's Fund: Paid	Minimum Salary Fund: Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund: Paid	Connectional Fund: General Administration	Connectional Fund: Jurisdictional, Area, Conference and District Administration	Interdenominational Co-op: Apportioned	Interdenominational Co-op: Paid
	GREENVILLE DIST. (Cont.)		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b
34	**Rockwall**	W. O. Bucy		3600	8800	1400	5100	4500	300	4800	300	315	315	90	90	743	675				45		
35	**Rockwall Circuit**	(T. H. Browning)		1013	280	98	1800	1800		1800		114	114	36	36	250	250				18		
36	Chisholm			905	280	58	1000	1000		1000		63	63	20	20	138	138				10		
37	Fate						400	400		400		25	25	8	8	56	56				4		
38	Heath			108		40	400	400		400		26	26	8	8	56	56				4		
39	**Royse City**	Bill Betts	960	100	2846	534	4500	4500		4500		280	280	90	90	660	660				45		
40	**Salem-Kenser**	(W. M. Jacocks)	1620	203	478	148	1600	1600		1600		112	112	32	32	226	226				16		
41	**Scurry Circuit**	(Cecil Arnold)		800	164	30	1140	1140		1140		80	80	23	23	187	187						
42	Aley			800	84	10	300	300		300		21	21	6	6	49	49						
43	Elm Grove						250	250		250		18	18	5	5	42	42						
44	Rosser				24	12	350	350		350		25	25	7	7	58	58						
45	Warsaw				56	8	240	240		240		16	16	5	5	38	38						
46	**Terrell:** Asbury	(Hugh E. Anderson)	754	6433	396	175	1500	1500		1500		84	84	30	30	200	200				15		
47	**Terrell:** First Church	Morris C. Smith	1740	2465	17436	1032	6000	6000		6000		420	420	120	120	1000	1000				60		
48	**Terrell Circuit**	(Jesse H. Young)	1200		350	200	900	780		780		76	60	12	14	127	102				14		
49	Ables Springs				50		120									4							
50	Elmo		1200		200	100	300	300		300		30	23	6	5	43	34						
51	Poetry					50	240	240		240		22	17	3	5	40	28				7		
52	Williams Chapel				100	50	240	240		240		24	20	3	4	40	40				7		
53	**Wilson Chapel**	T. J. Smith		175	250	220	1100	920		920		77	77	22	22	175	175				11		
54	**Wolfe City**	Buist B. Wilson	1875	4226	2175	655	3300	3300		3300		210	210	66	66	490	490				33		
	Total		25843	39352	95783	15737	89076	81482	6528	88010	3150	5579	5553	1770	1761	12881	12539				837		
	Total Last Year		19534	64300	94682	12358	78965	77924	965	78889	2984	5573	5593	1579	1562	11815	11565				777		
	Increase		6309		1101	3379	10111	3558	5563	9121	166	6		191	198	1066	974				60		
	Decrease			24948									40										

	PARIS DISTRICT		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b
1	**Bailey Circuit**	Tom Graves		7613	250	140	1610	1882		1882	150	74	140	32	54	116	205				32		
2	Bailey			4490	120	70	850	850		850	150	25	90	17	39	50	136				17		
3	Gober			1690	100	50	420	672		672		30	30	8	9	43	29				9		
4	Grove Hill			1433	30	20	340	360		360		19	20	7	6	23	40				6		
5																							
6	**Blossom-Pattonville**	(R. Gary Regan)		352	594	292	2190	2200		2200		153	157	44	45	363	363				45		
7	Blossom			239	413	243	1950	1950		1950		136	140	39	40	321	321				40		
8	Pattonville			113	181	49	240	250		250		17	17	5	5	42	42				5		
9																							
10	**Bonham:** Clark Memorial	(Larry D. Eaton		170	203	183	2400	2400		2400	200	240	240	48	48	396	396				63		
11	**Bonham:** First	Earl M. Jones	2200	2628	16669	898	6000	6000		6000		420	420	120	120	990	990				120		
12	**Cooper**	Jas. M. Simpson, Jr.	4837	637	5980	1244	4800	4800		4800		336	336	96	96	692	792				96		
13	**Chicota Circuit**	(Don R. Davis)	480	300	180	359	1920	1920		1920		136	136	38	34	317	277				39		
14	Belk		300		60	138	480	480		480		34	34	9	9	80	79				9		
15	Chicota		180	250	60	110	960	960		960		68	68	19	20	158	158				20		
16	Powderly		359	50	60	111	480	480		480		34	34	9	5	79	40				10		
17	**Deport**	Wm. M. Robinson, Jr.			822	243	2700	2700		2700	300	189	189	54	54	446	405				54		
18	**Dodd City Circuit**	(Jack McNabb)		1750	286	151	1500	1500		1500		104	102	30	30	206	206				14		
19	Dodd City			1750	203	81	800	800		800		56	54	16	16	99	99						
20	Lannius				43	30	350	350		350		24	24	7	7	50	50				6		
21	Randolph				40	40	350	350		350		24	24	7	7	57	57				8		
22	**Enloe-Ben Franklin**	(T. Don Hutto)	2137	200	667	160	1800	1800		1800	200	116	126	36	38	303	302				36		
23	Ben Franklin				371	73	1000	1000		1000	200	60	56	20	18	165	137				16		
24	Enloe		2137	200	296	87	800	800		800		56	70	16	20	138	165				20		
25	**Ector**	(Ozrow Kemerly)		200	424	258	2400	2400		2400		168	168	48	48	396	400				48		
26	**Honey Grove**	Raymond A. Trompler	1140	3098	2933	506	4200	4200		4200	400	294	294	84	84	693	693				84		
27	**Klondike Circuit**	(J. Hillman Byram)		445	345	338	2150	2150		2150		130	130	42	42	306	307				7		
28	Charleston			185	114	102	669	669				40	40	13	13	94	94				7		
29	Klondike			225	124	93	667	667				40	40	13	13	94	94						
30	Vowell			35	107	143	816	816				50	50	16	16	118	119						
31	**Ladonia**	Arthur L. Lusby		883	653	312	3000	3000		3000		210	210	60	60	495	495				60		
32	**Lake Creek**	(Jack Caldwell)	1179	210	1005	195	2000	2000		2000	200	200	200	40	40	330	330				40		
33	**Leonard**	(W. Harrison Baker)	3000	30000	1500	1080	3000	3000		3000		210	210	60	60	446	446				60		
34	**Minter Circuit**	(Ray Stratton)		6523	339	164	2200	2200		2200	300	169	169	44	44	189	189				44		
35	Cunningham			700	75	42	550	625		625	75	24	36	6	9	60	42				9		
36	Milton			20	30	5	1300	375		375	75	34	26	9	7	31	29				7		
37	Minter			275	27	54	550	550		550	75	43	39	12	11	54	43				11		
38	Shady Grove			5528	207	55	600	650		650	75	68	68	17	17	44	75				17		
39	**Paris:** Calvary	H. W. Blackshear	1300	426	2810	636	3500	3668		3668		245	187	70	70	578	425				70		
40	**Paris:** Garrett Memorial	James E. Jones	4906	7000	4600	550	4200	4200		4200	300	294	280	84	84	693	693				84		

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT														Connectional Fund			
							PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimant's Fund		Minimum Salary Fund				Interdenominational Co-op	
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor's and Asso.s.(s') Travel and Expense Funds	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional, Area, Conference and District Administration	Apportioned	Paid
PARIS DISTRICT (Cont.)			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b
41	**Paris: First**	John Shuler	3000	10000	32157	2225	13600	9000	4600	13600	1000	588	588	180	180	1386	1386				180		
42	**Paris Circuit**	(Hubert Cunningham)			563	163	670	598		598		64	73	13	9	111	101				13		
43	Forest Hills				97	40	120	90		90		9	12	2	3	21	18				2		
44	Palestine				344	47	300	300		300		30	31	6	6	49	45				6		
45	Tigertown				122	76	250	208		208		25	30	5		41	38				5		
46	**Pecan Gap**	Wesley D. Thompson		2907	770	301	3000	3000		3000	300	210	210	60	60	446	446				60		
47	**Petty Circuit**	J. L. Hyde		600	450	250	1892	1740		1740		133	123	38	35	308	248				26		
48	Brookston			400	200	125	692	690		690		49	49	14	14	110	105				14		
49	Petty			100	150	75	600	600		600		42	42	12	12	99	99				12		
50	Whiterock			100	100	50	600	450		450		42	32	12	9	99	44						
51	**Pleasant Hill**	(Delbert E. Tyler)			91	120	300	300		300		21	21	6	6	59	59				6		
52	**Ravenna Circuit**	(Donald L. Coke)				260	1800	1800		1800		140	140	36	36	197	197				36		
53	Mulberry					80	425	400		400		35	35	8	8	57	57				8		
54	Ravenna					95	850	1000		1000		70	70	20	20	83	83				20		
55	Whiteshead					85	525	400		400		35	35	8	8	57	57				8		
56	Roxton	(M. D. Council)		350	789	252	3000	3000		3000	250	210	240	60	60	495	495				60		
57	**Savoy-Martin**	(W. L. Douglas)		578	1053	247	2300	2300		2300	200	160	160	46	46	378	378				46		
58	Marvin			94	386	94	750	750		750		52	52	15	15	123	123				15		
59	Savoy			83	361	83	800	800		800	200	56	56	16	16	132	132				16		
60	Virginia Point			70	306	70	750	750		750		52	52	15	15	123	123				15		
61	**Sumner Circuit**	(Kenneth W. Short)	33	141	402	173	1500	1500		1500		108	108	30	30	180	224						
62	Caviness				32	56	375	375		375		27	27	7	7	45	56						
63	Hopewell				74	28	375	375		375		27	27	8	8	45	56						
64	Sumner		33	141	296	89	750	750		750		54	54	15	15	90	112						
65																							
66	**Telephone Circuit**	(Dale Boland)		1137	138	35	1000	1000		1000		70	62	20	29	132	118				22		
67	MonkaTown						250	250		250		18	18	5	11	41	41				8		
68	New Hope						250	250		250		17	9	5	8	41	27				4		
69	Telephone			1137	138	35	500	500		500		35	35	10	10	50	50				10		
70	**Trenton**	H. V. Caraway		5805	2332	153	3000	3000		3000	200	210	210	60	60	450	450				60		

71	**Windom Circuit**	John Dees)						1515	1125		1125		107	90	30	25	149	191							
72	Hale							425	315		315		30	30	8	8	50	64							
73	McCraw							240	180		180		17		5		40								
74	Windom							850	630		630		60	60	17	17	59	127							
	Total		24212	83953	79005	11888	87847	80383	4600	84983	4060	5709	5719	1609	1627	12347	12207				1505			
	Total Last Year																								
	Increase																								
	Decrease																								
SHERMAN-McKINNEY DIST.			**42**	**43**	**44**	**45**	**46**	**47a**	**47b**	**47c**	**48c**	**49a**	**49b**	**50a**	**50b**	**51a**	**51b**	**52a**	**52b**	**53**	**54**	**55a**	**55b**		
1	**Allen**	Bill H. Weir)		30	807	149	1600	1407		1407	269	112	112	32	32	264	264				32				
2	**Anna-Melissa**	Roy Moyers)		2577	1301	342	2450	2450		2450	189	171	171	49	49	404	383				49				
3	Anna			70	663	127	1600	1600		1600	189	112	112	32	32	264	242				32				
4	Melissa			2507	485	171	450	450		450		31	31	9	9	75	75				9				
5	Westminister				153	44	400	400		400		28	28	8	8	66	66				8				
6	**Bells**	James M. Catlin)	1429	1560	1907	686	2600	2600		2600	100	182	182	52	52	429	429				52				
7	**Blue Ridge**	David A. Brantley)					1500	1350		1350		105	79	30	24	250	174				6				
8	Blue Ridge						800	733		733		50	42	16	14	133	99								
9	Blanton Chapel						300	367		367		28	23	6	6	67	45				6				
10	Tom Bean						400	250		250		27	14	8	4	50	30								
11	**Cedar-Messenger**	W. P. Williamson)				120	680	680		680		48	48	14	16	112	115				14				
12	Cedar					60	480	480		480		34	34	10	10	79	79				10				
13	Messenger					60	200	200		200		14	14	4	6	33	36				4				
14	Pilot Grove																								
15	**Celina**	Noble L. Glasco		410	2209	256	3600	4000		4000		252	262	72	80	619	619				80				
16	**Collinsville**	J. Aston Pollard			821	426	2100	1950		1950		147	50	42	30	346	165				25				
17	**Denison: Harlese**	Lawrence E. Smith)	700	50	378	99	2400	2400		2400		126	126	48	48	297	297				48				
18	**Denison: Trinity**	C. D. Copeland	1031	2100	8400	800	5500	5500		5500		364	385	110	110	858	858				110				
19	**Denison: Waples**	Duke R. Barron	8603	5517	15847	1126	8000	8000		8000		525	525	160	160	1237	1237				160				
20	**Farmersville**	Henry Grady May		7662	4078	520	4500	4500		4500		315	315	90	90	743	743				90				
21	**Frisco**	Lindley E. Vowell		4300	2662	804	4200	4200		4200		252	252	84	84	594	594				84				
22	**Gunter-Tioga**	A. D. Campbell, Jr.)		418	103	266	1000	1000		1000		70	70	20	20	86	86				20				
23	Gunter			98	44	184	500	500		500		35	35	10	10	43	43				10				
24	Tioga			320	59	82	500	500		500		35	35	10	10	43	43				10				
25	**Henslee-Copeville**	W. E. Nolan)		800		385	1400	1400		1400		98	98	28	28	230	231				28				
26	Copeville			800		283	700	700		700		49	49	14	14	115	116				14				
27	Henslee					102	700	700		700		49	49	14	14	115	115				14				
28	**Howe**	Maxie Burch)	511	886	850	512	2800	2800		2800		189	196	56	56	446	446				49				
29	**Josephine-Nevada**	Edward Spiva)			547	161	2000	2000		2000	300	133	133	40	36	314	222				34				
30	Josephine				301	126	1200	1200		1200	300	77	77	23	24	182	182				24				
31	Nevada				246	35	800	800		800		56	56	17	12	132	40				10				
32	**McKinney: First**	H. C. Hoy	4000	19500	10936	1325	6000	6000		6000	250	420	420	120	120	990	990				120				

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT														Connectional Fund			
							PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimant's Fund		Minimum Salary Fund				Interdenominational Co-op	
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor's and Asso's.(s') Travel and Expense Funds	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional, Area, Conference and District Administration	Apportioned	Paid
SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT (Cont.)			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b
33	**McKinney:** Wesley	J. B. Hibbert	1903	533	2020	433	3600	3600		3600	360	252	252	72	72	594	540				72		
34	**Plano**	Edgar Huffstutle	1396	11739	4129	727	4800	4800		4800		336	336	96	96	792	810				96		
35	**Pleasant Grove**	John F. Luebke		203	265	247	1252	1252		1252		88	88	25	55	206	208				18		
36	Pleasant Grove				98	71	300	300		300		25	22	6	6	50	65						
37	Blythe Chapel			203	117	136	600	600		600		38	44	12	42	98	70				12		
38	Murphy				50	40	352	352		352		25	22	7	7	58	53				6		
39	**Pottsboro-Friendship**	C. J. Graves		200	600	400	2000	2000		2000		140	140	40	40	330	330				40		
40	Pottsboro			200	300	200	1000	1000		1000		70	70	20	20	165	165				20		
41	Friendship				300	200	1000	1000		1000		70	70	20	20	165	165				20		
42	**Princeton**	James Hlad		93	704	126	1700	1602		1602	283	119	119	38	38	280	280				34		
43	**Prosper**	Sam J. Smith	284	1750	250	1900	1900		1900		112	112	38	38	264	264				38		
44	**Renner**	Staley P. Hackley)		134	29	650	365		365		45	46	13	13	105	107				13		
45	**Sadler**	Robert W. Fiske)		434	787	216	1760	1760		1760	101	122	122	34	34	211	211				21		
46	Sadler			363	704	159	1080	1080		1080		76	74	22	21	132	132				21		
47	Gordonville			71	83	57	680	680		680	101	46	48	12	13	79	79						
48	**Sherman:** First	Ed Barcus	27327	3282	19460	2315	12600	8400	4200	12600		714	714	252	252	1188	1188				252		
49	**Sherman:** Key Memorial	Hargrove Grounds	2024	363	8726	1294	5400	5400		5400		378	378	108	108	937	937				108		
50	**South Mayd**	Fred McGee)		939	170	115	750	1000		1000	110	52	52	15	20	124	124				20		
51	**Van Alstyne**	Walter B. Sullens		5053	1042	325	4200	4200		4200		294	294	84	84	595	595				84		
52	**Weston**	(Robert E. Langley)		457	1614	265	2400	2400		2400	400	168	168	48	48	396	398				48		
53	Chambersville			73	614	93	1200	1200		1200	100	84	84	24	24	200	200				24		
54	Cottage Hill			73	683	93	600	600		600	200	42	42	12	12	98	99				12		
55	Weston			311	317	79	600	600		600	100	42	42	12	12	98	99				12		
56	**Whitesboro**	John H. Brand		935	4540		6000	6000		6000		350	350	120	120	825	825				120		
57	**Whitewright**	John W. Polk		469	1807	191	4000	4000		4000		280	280	80	80	660	660				80		
58	**Wylie**	Roy L. Patton		5586	3409	556	4400	4400		4400		308	308	88	88	726	660				88		
	Total		48924	76380	102003	15466	109742	105316	4200	109516	2362	7267	7183	2198	2221	15452	15990				2133		
	Total Last Year		44525	240406	103424	17002	103422	99158	3480	102638	4836	7260	7285	2089	2700	15514	15515	2717	2678		1568		
	Increase		4933	174			6320	6158	720	6878		7		129	151		475				565		
	Decrease			164	1421	1536					2474		102			62		2717	2678				

SULPHUR SPRINGS DIST.		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b
1 **Annona**	P. G. Hightower		326	1528	245	3300	3300		3300	300	210	211	66	66	550	550				66		
2 **Avery**	Don E. Culbertson		1388	663	346	3200	3200		3200		224	224	64	64	495	495				64		
3 **Bogata**	H. Gene Shoemaker		1025	1473	450	3000	3000		3000	300	210	210	60	60	495	500				60		
4 **Bogata Circuit**	W. F. Sale)		20			840	840		840		42	52	17	20	100	103				12		
5 Cuthand			20				300		300			18		10		38				6		
6 Lonestar							300		300			18		6		40				6		
7 Fulbright							240		240			16		4		25						
8 **Brashear-Gafford Chapel**	Grady Wyatt)		927	335	142	1400	1400		1400	400	98	98	28	28	232	232				28		
9 Brashear			127	180	58		700		700	200	49	49	14	14	116	116				14		
10 Grafford's Chapel			800	155	84		700		700	200	49	49	14	14	116	116				14		
11 **Clarksville McKenzie Mem.)**	Travis L. Darby	5232	1856	3310	1710	5825	5825		5825		350	350	117	117	934	934				117		
12 **Clarksville Circuit**	B. H. Terrell)		659	337	138	1600	1600		1600		120	120	32	32	225	225				28		
13 Brewster			364	39	75		800		800		60	60	16	16	112	112				14		
14 Prairie Grove			295	298	63		800		800		60	60	16	16	113	113				14		
15 **Como Circuit**	Jesse D. Clanton)	1463	1604	798	177	1692	1692		1692	210	114	114	33	33	244	244				33		
16 Como			260	466	78	920	920		920	120	56	56	16	16	120	120				16		
17 Forest Academy			1300	153	14	167	167		167		13	13	4	4	28	28				4		
18 Mahoney			44	114	36	275	275		275	25	20	20	6	6	42	42				6		
19 Reily Springs				65	49	330	330		330	65	25	25	7	7	54	54				7		
20 **Cumby-Campbell**	Dale Smith	462	2800	1021	192	2310	2310		2310		154	154	46	46	362	362				46		
21 Campbell			680	426	73				960		60	60	19	19	142	142				19		
22 Cumby		350	146	455	67				1113		78	78	22	22	185	185				22		
23 Miller Grove		112	1974	140	52				287		16	16	5	5	35	35				5		
24 **Detroit Circuit**	R. L. Cates)		224	360	240	3000	3000		3000		210	210	60	60	496	496				60		
25 Detroit			100	270	160	2300	2300		2300		161	161	46	46	380	380				46		
26 Bagwell			124	50	40	400	400		400		28	28	8	8	66	66				8		
27 Liberty				40	40	300	600		600		21	21	6	6	50	50				6		
28 **Lydia Circuit**	L. J. Akin)		314	165	99	600	600		600	120	48	48	12	12	90	90						
29 Lydia			175	105	63		300		300	120	30	30	6	6	50	50						
30 Rosalie			139	60	36		300		300		18	18	6	6	40	40						
31 **Mount Vernon**	Bill M. Stinson	2576		3256	489	4500	4500		4500		315	315	90	90	740	740				90		
32 **Mount Vernon Circuit**	Robt. E. Faure, Jr.)		17	250	75	1390	1390		1390		94	94	28	28	175	175				17		
33 Daphne			7	29	17		300		300		21	21	6	6	50	50				6		
34 Terry Memorial			10	116	21		350		350		21	21	7	7	50	50				7		
35 Morris Grove				32			200		200		14	14	4	4	25	25				4		
36 Wylie Memorial				73	37		540		540		38	38	11	11	50	50						
37 **Picton-Pine Forest Circuit**	George Isbell)		418	572	323	3200	3200		3200		224	224	64	46	480	480				64		
38 Picton			336	452	219	2400	2400		2400		168	168	48	48	360	360				48		
39 Pine Forest			82	120	104	800	800		800		56	56	16	16	120	120				16		
40 **Ridgeway Circuit**	Bayless Evans)		27	85	100	512	512		512		18	18	8	8	60	60				8		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.:	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												Connectional Fund			
							PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimant's Fund		Minimum Salary Fund				Interdenominational Co-op	
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor's and Asso.'s.(s') Travel and Expense Funds	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional, Area, Conference and District Administration	Apportioned	Paid
	SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT Cont.)		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b
41	Ridgeway				20	50	92	92															
42	Wesley Chapel			15	35	30	220	220				9	9	4	4	30	30				4		
43	Center Point			12	30	20	200	200				9	9	4	14	30	30				4		
44	**Saltillo-Harmony Circuit**	J. B. Fowler)		1101	557	157	2400	2400		2400		162	162	47	46	350	350				46		
45	Harmony			25	141	30	1200	1200		1200		84	84	24	24	150	150				24		
46	Saltillo			671	367	102	750	750		750		53	53	15	15	150	150				15		
47	Old Saltillo			405	49	25	350	350		350		25	25	7	7	50	50				7		
48	Weaver						100	100		100													
49	**Sulphur Bluff Circuit**	A. L. Dennis)		1000	425	400	2400	2400		2400	780	147	147	48	48	350	350				48		
50	Pike				50	60	400	400		400	140	26	26	8	8	62	62				8		
51	Nelta			200	50	60	400	400		400	140	26	26	8	8	62	62				8		
52	Sulphur Bluff			800	325	280	1600	1600		1600	500	95	95	32	32	226	226				32		
53	**Sulphur Springs: First**	Stone Risinger	1062	178718	25297	8304	8200	8200		8200		490	490	164	164	1155	1155				164		
54	**Sulphur Springs: Wesley**	Jack McGee	2994	4000	4262	700	4000	4000		4000	300	252	252	80	80	600	600				80		
55	**Sulphur Springs Circuit**	Homer Caldwell		1484	518	151	2400	2400		2400		154	154	46	47	364	364				48		
56	Shooks Chapel			1113	336	86	1750	1750		1750		112	112		33	264	264				35		
57	Arbala			371	182	6	6370	650		650		42	42		14	100	100				13		
58	**Talco**	E. K. Sparkman	1625	7966	7000	622	4100	4100		4100		245	245	82	82	528	528				40		
59	**Tira-Sherley Circuit**	Howard Childs)		528	1160	217	1440	1440		1440	440	70	70	29	12	176	176				28		
60	Tira			312	400	66	360	360		360	220	25	25		6	58	58				7		
61	Sherley			74	360	40	720	720		720	100	20	20		3	60	60				14		
62	Birthright			142	400	111	360	360		360	120	25	25		3	58	58				7		
63	**Williams Chap.-Boxelder Cir.**	Fred Arnold)		152	1045	189	2240	2240		2240		150	150	45	45	365	365				45		
64	Williams Chapel			127	400	97	1100	1100		1100		70	70	22	22	165	165				22		
65	Garland Chapel			25	100	31	240	240		240		17	17	5	5	40	40				5		
66	Boxelder				545	61	900	900		900		63	63	18	18	160	160				18		
67	**Winnsboro**	Kirk M. Beard	1036	1067	7939	939	4800	4800		4800		308	308	96	96	720	720				90		
68	**Woodland Circuit**	Johnny H. Simmons, Jr.)		275	165	136	1020	1020		1020		70	73	20	20	165	166				20		
69	Woodland			100	65	59	380	380		380			30	8	8		63				8		
70	Kanawha				89	60	520	520		520			35	10	10		83				10		

71	Faulkner			175	21	17	120	120		120			8	2	2		20				2		
	Total		16444	207896	62521	16541	69369	69369		69369	2850	4479	4493	1381	1368	10451	10460				1302		
	Total Last Year		8498	74031	55249	15754	64505	64750		64750	3205	4535	4543	1273	1270	9018	9596		1561	1545			
	Increase		7946	133865	7272	787	4864	4419		4619				108	98	1433	864						
	Decrease										355	56	50										
WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT			**42**	**43**	**44**	**45**	**46**	**47a**	**47b**	**47c**	**48c**	**49a**	**49b**	**50a**	**50b**	**51a**	**51b**	**52a**	**52b**	**53**	**54**	**55a**	**55b**
1	**Archer City**	Earle J. Patton	4338	2705	3331	580	5000	5000		5000		350	350	100	100	693	693				195		
2	**Bellevue**	Aaron Barling)		213	781	145	2200	2200		2200	300	154	154	44	44	363	363				85		
3	**Blue Grove-Deer Creek**	Don Stone)		1410	439	95	1000	1040		1040	74	70	73	20	20	165	159				35		
4	Blue Grove			1275	221	68	600	600		600		40	42	13	13	100	99				20		
5	Deer Creek			135	218	27	400	440		440	74	30	31	7	7	65	60				15		
6	**Bryson**	George Thompson		915	1414	299	3000	3000		3000	200	210	210	60	60	495	495				125		
7	**Burkburnett**	Leon Turner		42000	5448	1219	6000	6600		6600		385	385	110	120	825	825				240		
8	**Byers-Petrolia**	James Weaver		2000	796	348	4200	3782		3782	200	280	280	80	80	659	659				150		
9	Byers				466	225	2500	2500		2500	200	175	175	50	50	412	412				100		
10	Petrolia			2000	330	123	1700	1700		1282		105	105	30	30	247	247				50		
11	**Dundee-Antelope**	C. B. Williams)		100	328	130	1100	1100		1100	125	56	55	22	22	131	131						
12	Dundee			100	101	60	600	600		600		20	20	12	12	49	49						
13	Antelope				227	70	500	500		500	125	36	35	10	10	82	82						
14	**Electra**	Foy Thomas		435	5223	855	6600	6600		6600		420	420	132	132	990	990				260		
15	**Friberg-Adams St.**	James Johnson)	1478	2916	1290	439	3450	3450		3450	600	238	238	69	68	527	504				105		
16	Friberg-Cooper			2045	789	170	2400	2400		2400		168	168	49	48	354	354				80		
17	Adams St.		1478	871	501	269	1050	1050		1050	600	70	70	20	20	173	150				25		
18	**Henrietta**	Luther Hill	586	8193	2722	627	5500	5500		5500		385	385	110	110	891	891				205		
19	**Holliday**	J. M. Lewis		124	1762	389	3600	3600		3600		224	224	72	72	528	528				140		
20	**Iowa Park**	Elden Cole	1270	4586	5637	1018	5000	5000		5000		350	350	100	100	803	803				200		
21	**Jacksboro**	Roy Anderson	1700	1359	2580	734	5000	5000		5000		336	336	100	100	709	709				195		
22	**Jermyn**	Wayne Callaway)		793	210	68	900	900		900		35	35	10	10	82	82				15		
23	**Megargel**	R. E. Porter)		669	250	167	1600	1550		1550		112	112	32	32	264	264						
24	**Perrin-Barton**	Jack Albright)		675	363	400	2100	1530		1530		147	128	42	37	347	94				40		
25	Perrin				323	300	1260	970		970		88	88	25	25	189	50				40		
26	Bartons			675	40	100	840	560		560		59	40	17	12	158	44						
27	**Valley View**	Paul Carter)			1022	183	2100	2100		2100	300	147	147	42	42	346	346				75		
28	**Vashti-Joy**	James Stone)		1069	571	148	1500	1475		1475	10	105	105	32	32	273	273				39		
29	Joy			194	225	23	300	300		300		21	21	8	8	66	66				10		
30	New Port						300	300		300		21	21	6	6	49	49				5		
31	Post Oak				46		300	275		275		21	21	6	6	59	59				5		
32	Vashti			875	300	125	600	600		600	10	42	42	12	12	99	99				19		
33	**Wichita Falls:**																						
34	First	Alfred Freeman	7274	251690	73456	11749	22200	12000	10200	22200	3030	1722	1722	444	444	3234	3234				880		
35	Floral Heights	Earl Hoggard	23114	8300	47982	6360	17400	10800	6600	17400		756	756	348	348	2266	2266				690		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.:	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												Connectional Fund			
							PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimant's Fund		Minimum Salary Fund				Interdenominational Co-op
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor's and Asso'e.(s') Travel and Expense Funds	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional, Area, Conference and District Administration	Apportioned	Paid
WICHITA FALLS DIST. (Cont.)			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b
36	Grant St.	T. M. Jenson	12650	615	10093	1080	6000	6000	.....	6000	.....	420	420	120	120	990	990	.....	.....	.....	240	.....	.....
37	St. Mark's	James McKeown	2865	110	5885	554	3600	3600	.....	3600	180	252	252	72	72	297	297	.....	.....	.....	125	.....	.....
38	Scotland	L. G. Hagard	1302	2747	2217	507	4500	4500	.....	4500	.....	315	315	90	90	693	693	.....	.....	.....	170	.....	.....
39	Sunnyside	Mike Daves)	704	7800	661	188	825	825	.....	825	.....	50	50	18	18	50	50	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....
40	University	Carl E. Keightley	16875	757	26096	645	6600	6600	.....	6600	.....	420	420	132	132	990	990	.....	.....	.....	260	.....	.....
41	Wesley	A. H. Logan	2148	1305	7874	1256	5200	5200	.....	5200	.....	364	364	104	104	792	792	.....	.....	.....	205	.....	.....
	Total		76304	343486	208431	30183	119575	108952	16800	125752	5019	8303	8286	2505	2509	18403	18121	.....	.....	.....	4704	.....	.....
	Total Last Year		65473	397032	200678	27422	112100	105746	12600	118346	5847	8155	8098	2352	2352	17427	17080	.....	.....	.....	4017	.....	.....
	Increase		10831	.....	7753	2761	7475	3206	4200	7406	.....	148	188	153	157	976	1041	.....	.....	.....	687	.....	.....
	Decrease		.....	53546	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	828	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
RECAPITULATION			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b
1	**Dallas Northeast**	T. Lee Miller	493871	592204	997005	149147	267783	219907	49525	269432	19927	16392	16392	5095	5095	36372	39715	.....	.....	.....	7295	.....	.....
2	**Dallas Southwest**	Wesley V. Hite	235762	126374	429219	78353	183510	178862	5040	183722	6320	11737	11788	3513	3566	25079	25229	.....	.....	.....	5501	.....	500
3	**Denton**	T. Herbert Minga	26921	219903	153021	21549	106907	105097	1911	107008	2281	7116	6787	2171	2119	15463	15342	.....	.....	.....	2046	.....	.....
4	**Greenville**	John S. Rice	25843	39352	95783	15737	89076	81482	6528	88010	3150	5579	5553	1770	17761	12881	12539	.....	.....	.....	837	.....	.....
5	**Paris**	Henry Mood	24212	83953	79005	11888	87847	80383	4600	84983	4000	5709	5719	1609	1627	12347	12207	.....	.....	.....	1505	.....	.....
6	**Sherman-McKinney**	Philip W. Walker	48924	76380	102003	15466	109742	105316	4200	109516	2362	7267	7183	2198	2221	15342	15990	.....	.....	.....	2133	.....	.....
7	**Sulphur Springs**	Boyd I. DeVore	16444	207896	62521	16541	69369	69369	.....	69369	2850	4479	4493	1381	1368	10451	10460	.....	.....	.....	1302	.....	.....
8	**Wichita Falls**	J. Daniel Barron	76304	343486	208431	30183	119575	108952	16800	125752	5019	8303	8286	2505	2509	18403	18121	.....	.....	.....	4704	.....	.....
	Total		954281	1689548	2126988	338904	1033809	949364	88604	1037792	45909	66582	66201	20242	20266	146448	149603	.....	.....	.....	25323	.....	500
	Total Last Year		772467	1607255	1991761	322787	946946	896579	65119	961698	45317	66518	67287	18952	19004	141256	143358	.....	.....	.....	26516	.....	750
	Increase		181814	82293	135227	16117	86863	52789	23485	76094	592	64	1086	1290	1262	5192	6247	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Decrease		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1193	.....	250

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																						
			World Service and Conference Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television Ministry Fund	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Conference Benevolences								Insurance	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48c, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-54, 55b, 56c, 57-74
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid										Colleges and Universities	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged	Conference Advance Specials	Church School Rally Day	Sacramento			
	DALLAS NE. DISTRICT		56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1	**Addison**	J. E. Connatser	100	100	100	.....	97	8	6	....	69	....	30	.....	.....	.....	21	196	106	9	40	.....	35	4209
2	**Carrollton**	Gordon Casad	865	865	868	.....	70	20	20	....	157	....	40	10	.....	.....	60	185	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	24810
3	**Casa Linda**	Lee Bedford	1000	1000	1000	.....	1389	100	101	....	1392	15	.....	25	25	20	200	425	386	20	488	.....	992	46417
4	**Casa View**	Wilfred Bailey	1000	1000	1000	.....	100	15	10	....	570	10	.....	10	100	.....	51	164	618	24	421	.....	.....	66385
5	**Christ Methodist**	Bourdon Smith	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	5	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1114
6	**Cochran Chapel**	Felix Kindel	1400	1400	1400	.....	233	40	32	....	882	1	133	.....	250	25	96	600	812	22	680	.....	.....	44118
7	**Coppell**	O. E. Fryman	100	100	100	.....	8	.....	.....	....	52	....	23	.....	.....	.....	7	5	158	.....	67	.....	.....	3074
8	**Ervay Street**	Fred Broyles	600	600	600	.....	.....	15	35	....	291	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	288	409	200	.....	113	.....	5	13711
9	**Farmers Branch**	James Westbrook	417	417	417	.....	27	5	13	....	250	5	.....	5	5	.....	10	37	261	5	.....	.....	.....	22041
10	**First**	R. E. Goodrich, Jr.	10769	10769	10769	.....	12187	200	.....	664	5031	.....	.....	100	.....	1500	1000	18083	7360	400	8351	750	65016	382196
11	**Garland:** First	R. C. Calvert	2187	2187	2187	6	100	100	100	....	2723	75	24	100	800	200	250	1006	1132	100	810	150	.....	83103
12	**Garland:** Axe	Earl Harvey	549	549	549	.....	600	64	10	....	421	10	93	10	10	10	30	30	284	10	170	.....	.....	75629
13	**Garland:** Kingsley	J. T. Bellar	72	72	72	7	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	.....	10	.....	.....	2728
14	**Grace**	Frank Dent	2599	2599	2599	25	2051	150	118	....	2064	25	10	25	400	17	549	1970	1112	50	1154	.....	921	63040
15	**Greenland Hills**	Lloyd Jones	854	854	854	.....	943	209	103	....	380	130	12	122	300	200	200	617	653	100	410	50	591	42229
16	**Highland Park**	Marshall Steel	34232	34232	37500	.....	25035	500	1145	....	11700	....	800	.....	8368	2510	3015	14930	7000	225	43528	.....	88307	667705
17	**Irving:** First	J. W. Lindsy	1490	1506	1506	.....	10	78	83	....	1121	12	38	40	500	250	646	1463	1056	35	840	100	.....	48586
18	**Irving:** Kirkwood	Theo Wright	100	100	100	.....	13	27	11	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	27	112	.....	101	.....	.....	19325
19	**Irving:** Plymouth Park	Bailey Duncan	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6950
20	**Lake Highlands**	K. B. McIntosh	265	265	265	.....	184	30	.....	....	352	10	20	15	15	.....	15	75	50	20	111	28	.....	10905
21	**Lakewood**	McClain Smith	2000	2000	2000	.....	633	111	50	....	1473	25	310	25	25	65	175	410	1112	35	626	100	397	65098
22	**Lovers Lane**	Tom Shipp	5000	5000	5000	.....	2628	101	.....	....	3051	50	300	200	1350	.....	1005	3205	1798	200	2095	.....	3062	494469
23	**Maple Lawn**	Dan Leander	100	100	100	.....	11	.....	3	....	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	168	.....	74	.....	12	6961
24	**Mary King Memorial**	Allie Davenport	300	300	300	.....	14	15	10	....	96	5	.....	5	25	.....	35	82	.....	5	106	.....	9	7531
25	**Memorial**	K. M. Thoma	818	818	818	.....	31	35	.....	....	1038	8	20	.....	.....	.....	83	130	584	25	196	100	40	24399
26	**Munger Place**	J. M. Connally	4287	4475	4475	.....	5391	249	381	50	3430	25	135	155	2139	642	746	1342	1600	100	1615	.....	4737	109380
27	**Northaven**	Addison Cutter	100	100	100	.....	194	50	19	....	214	10	29	10	10	10	50	86	66	10	138	.....	90	11728
28	**Oak Lawn**	C. B. Fike, Jr.	4776	4776	4776	.....	8779	216	205	....	2261	.....	44	.....	2000	650	410	4793	1234	100	2362	.....	22397	183568
29	**Owenwood**	J. P. Fleming	1400	1400	1408	.....	1065	79	48	....	1117	37	61	34	300	.....	180	707	749	64	474	15	66	42975
30	**Preston Hollow**	T. E. Hardy	1062	1062	1062	.....	82	38	61	....	620	20	99	30	.....	.....	138	480	749	30	401	.....	25	40429

31 **Richardson**	Arthur Cox	1021	1021	1021		99	25	25		577	167	75	100	556		200	325	475	30	278	75	84	26459
32 **Ridgewood Park**	W. T. Stephenson	400	400	400		2	50	50		290			50	25	75	50	220	200	37	160			34093
33 **Rowlett-Pleasant Valley**	T. J. Fraser	130	130	130		35				128				2		50	73	188		58			6546
34 Rowlett		65	65	65		25				60				2		25	38	96		33			1858
35 Plea ant Valley		65	65	65		10				68						25	35	92		25			4688
36 **St. John's**	W. H. Vanderpool	1731	1731	1731		100	50	50		1432	15	38	25	50	150	225	550	927	25	450	100		45501
37 **St. Luke's**	C. D. Reynolds	1174	1174	1174			50	25		509	25		25	350	25	125	737	927	67	470	100		62960
38 **Trinity**	R. H. Ridley	480	480	380		78	30	30		866		5				230	185	100	15	140			13157
39 **Union Bower**	K. D. Wood	100	100	100		21	12			3				10		15	25	156					4903
40 **University Park**	A. H. Carleton	5695	5695	5695		6268	302	242		2996		260	118	2600	1500	1200	1295	2343	100	2925		1087	267890
41 **Vickery**	J. L. Land	385	385	385		10	11	16		81			7	100		36	206	277	22	92	125	157	11434
42 **Walnut Hill**	Charle Denman	1200	1200	1200		192	72	86		533		30	41			74	90	449		463		45	35565
43 **Westerfield**	C. J. McLeod	130	130	130		5	10			25	5		5	5	5	20	40	63	5	60			4103
44 **White Rock**	Thomas P. Weaver	1566	1566	1566		1050	42	40		1243		60		250	25	199	252	1155	25	870	30		90618
45 **Spring Valley**	Jack Gibson																						625
Total		92454	92658	95937	57	69745	3129	3133	714	49548	721	2689	1292	2057	7879	11714	55460	36686	1925	71347	1723	188075	3218467
Total Last Year		57925	75471	75598	113	66293	2412	1834		36276	622	3853	2043	11116	4535	10175	43234	34693	1328	45610		178504	2780619
Increase		34529	17187	20339		3452	717	1299		13272	99			9454	3344	1539	12226	1993	597	25737		9571	437848
Decrease					56							1164	751										

DALLAS SW. DISTRICT		**56a**	**56b**	**56c**	**57**	**58**	**59**	**60**	**61**	**62**	**63**	**64**	**65**	**66**	**67**	**68**	**69**	**70**	**71**	**72**	**73**	**74**	**75**
1 **Aldersgate**	Fred F. Adam	1126	1126	1126		830	30	24		1001	10	250	10	500	50	158	205	589	25	560	120		45858
2 **Arcadia Park**	Jim Manning	320	320	320		30	10	10	15	174	10	100	10	15	20	40	60	240	30	137	30	202	11486
3 **Asbury**	J. Charles Shelley	200	200	200		115		7		147		10				28	96		20	132	15		9840
4 **Brandon Ave.**	H. C. Henderson	1169	1169	1169	15	6	32	31		1063		135	26			65	325	537	40	349	70		41325
5 **Brooklyn Ave.**	Guy E. Perdue	1519	1519	1519		94	64	25		763	25	34	30	25	40	119	544	617	25	282	100		46197
6 **Cedar Crest**	Robert T. Metzger	421	421	421		2188	5			339			12	250	150	80	154	508	10	398	75		38274
7 **Cedar Hill**	C. A. Warden	424	424	424			10			142		100	15	50	72	50	100		15		30		9067
8 **Centenary**	Don S. Youngblood					10	23			236		5				49	142		12	40		148	17514
9 **Clearview**	John McLean	270	270	270		8	8	19		146	10	10	5	5	50	75	275			54	13		11026
10 **Cockrell Hill**	G. C. Randolph	797	797	797		211	17	24		774		250	15	100	15	73	143	302	16		35		29563
11 **De Soto**	(Robert A. Shirley)	150	150	150		8	11			6							20	138					4755
12 **Duncanville**	J. P. Hen ley	912	912	912		83	100	50		295	50	350	60	50	196	100	424	508	100		82		29003
13 **Elmwood**	F. M. Talbot	895	895	895			25	25		748	25	250	25	100		100	200	605	25	404	100	127	47847
14 **Glendale**	(Woodrow W. Kirby)	104	104	104			10	10			5		10	10	10	15	46	121	16	60	12		9815
15 **Glen Oaks**	Wm. J. Hodge			75		25	20	20			10	5	10	103	16	25	75	70	10	153			5925
16 **Grand Prairie: First**	Floyd A. Boulware	2400	2400	2400		100	50	150		1091	25	360	25	150	40	200	1075	1121	25	1412	225		69546
17 **Grand Prairie: Prairie Height**	Herman F. Mayo	400	400	402		29	19			227		138				48	144	354	25	231	45	57	20673
18 **Hutchins**	W. B. Reaves	347	347	347		101	17	14		161		70	20		20	24	262	225	25		25		10692
19 **Irwindell**	John Dvorak	533	533	533		255	29	34		520	10	200	33	440	132	110	273	388	50	209	100	195	34719
20 **Kessler Park**	John W. Morphis	2320	2320	2350	22	3311	100	85		1743	50	320	100	500	100	425	905	1140	50	1326	200	1029	99215

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																							Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 49c, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-54, 55b, 56c, 57-74
			World Service and Conference Benevolences													Conference Benevolences										
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television Ministry Fund	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.S.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Colleges and Universities	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged	Conference Advance Specials	Church School Rally Day	Sacramento	Insurance	All Other Benevolences			
	DALLAS SW. DIST. (Cont.)		56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75		
21	**Lambuth Memorial**	Henry H. Lawson	334	334	334		23	13	25		185	5	50	5	5	30	24	97	242	39	70	35	162	18126		
22	**Lancaster Ave.**	William Greenhaw	840	840	840		35	50	50		824		374	50	100	50	100	700	517	62		90		40526		
23	**Lancaster: First**	Neyland Hester	538	538	538			35	10		517	10	25	15	15	10	70	75		25		50	102	49773		
24	**Lawson**	(J. W. Wallace, Jr.)	50	50	50		3	5										10	8					884		
25	**Mesquite**	Earle E. Kifer	879	879	879		11	40			105	40	20	15		25	60	156	473	10				33976		
26	**Oak Cliff**	H. Noel Bryant	4782	4782	4782		9747	116	187		4373	39	384	200	900	400	1034	4000	1762	100	2068		4548	124390		
27	**Pleasant Mound**	Walter R. Zimmerman	1456	1456	1456		2450	114	100		692	75	572	60	300	240	241	650	700	103	785	150	155	53422		
28	Pleasant Mound		1456	1456	1456		2450	114	100		692	75	572	60	300	240	241	650	700	103	785	150	155	52039		
29	St. Matthews																							1383		
30	**Rankin Chapel**	(Phillip D. Erwin)	44	44	44		13	4	2			3					5	4	17	4	11	4	3	1276		
31	**Rylie**	Julian D. Thoma	376	376	376		100	15			125		47					25		15		38	32	11706		
32	**Saint Mark's**	J. L. Koontz	208	208	208		22	30	30		300			10	50		134	60	100	25	45	25	155	15349		
33	**Seagoville**	B. W. Middlebrook	711	711	711		130	16	42		251		175		25	45	139	219	388	54	227	50	793	27161		
34	**Skyline**	(Harold Allday)	49	49	49		3	5	12		51		5				10	8	69	7		11		3279		
35	**Stevens Park**	(W. J. Arington)	56	56	56				16								35	10			50	7		7487		
36	**Tyler**	Lewi N. Stuckey	5749	5749	6066	1200	348	186	70		3705	40	429	32	600	200	791	3657	2221	165	2687	500	6740	160044		
37	**Urban Park**	Ed T. Hayes	718	718	718		312	100	100		557	13	150	50	325	40	150	325	502	25	424	100		40552		
38	**Wesley**	W. E. Peterson	2234	2234	2234		372	94	90		1561	25	168	70	600	522	250	579	1156		1133	218	675	73280		
39	**Wheatland**	(Fred C. Knight, Jr.)	185	185	185			3			165	5	10					5	33	103		68	18		3993	
40	**Wilmer**	(Harmon M. Dycus)	174	174	174		62	15	45		72			20		15	15	70	69		36	17		8740		
41	**Zipp City**	(W. Lynn Zimmerman)	64	64	64		6		5				139		50			54	103	12				5761		
	Total		33754	33754	34178	1237	21041	1421	1321	15	23059	485	5135	933	5268	2488	4847	16200	15893	1165	13351	2590	15123	1272075		
	Total Last Year		27560	27560	27882	115	14442	1433	1527	15	23576	514	5338	833	3930	1115	5046	16287	12411	736	16983		5776	1220160		
	Increase		6194	6194	6296	1122	6599							100	1338	1373			3482	429			9347	51915		
	Decrease							12	215		517	29	203				199	87			3632					

DENTON DISTRICT		56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1 **Allison**	Willis Alderson	140	140	140		40										15	18	40				10	1857
2 Allison				70		20												20					795
3 Stoney				70		20										15	18	20				10	1062
4 **Alvord**	J. N. Snow	300	300	300		60	2	2					2			9	34	171	2		26		3670
5 **Argyle**	N. L. Dubberly, Jr.	275	275	275		100						35					12	135			20		4010
6 **Aubrey-Green Valley**	Conrad P. Edwards	200	200	201		10				26						29	54	102	6		15		2646
7 Aubrey				101												19	35	52			15		1376
8 Green Valley				100		10				26						10	19	50	6				1270
9 **Blue Mound**	Len Ricky	175	175	187	93		10	9		49	8	60	10	3	7	31	87	114	11			10	2889
10 **Bowie**	Glendell A. Jones	1560	1560	1560		750	60			948	40	130	50	150	100	100	635	1000	40		150		26974
11 **Boyd**	W. A. Triggs	300	300	300		85				25	20			45	35	50	130	128	10		30		6073
12 **Bridgeport**	L. T. Atkinson	750	750	750		407	25	15		226	10	102	10		10	75	137	380	21		50	10	10980
13 **Callisburg-Westview**	Linwood John Roberson	175	175	175		139	16			30		40		132	39	19	22	70	18		35	49	2908
14 Callisburg				125		74	11			30		30		71	21	11	22	60	10		25	43	1864
15 Westview				50		65	5					10		61	18	8		10	8		10	6	1044
16 **Chico**	Harold W. Longfellow	200	200	200		127	10	7		46	5	15	5	10		20	140	105	20		50		33452
17 **Chinn's Chapel**	V. H. Arnold	75	75	76		10	2	2			2		2	2	3	6	11	25	2	20	10		873
18 **Cooper Creek**	Lonnie M. Sibley	100	100	58				4					2				16	42					3097
19 **Decatur First**	W. R. Corrigan	1498	1498	1498		653	50	150		941	10	132		118	162	106	1090	700	10	50	100	508	28676
20 **Decatur Circuit**	A. J. Rehkop	200	200	200		56										19	30	59			27		3754
21 Greenwood				25		11												15			2		306
22 Oak Grove				55													16						1814
23 Sand Hill				60		15										4		15			10		740
24 Slidell				60		30										15	14	29			15		894
25 **Denton: Asbury**	Ray Flaherty	500	500	500		20				156	25	75	5	5	10	5	25	25	5			141	21070
26 **Denton: First**	W. B. Slack	4000	4000	4012		1304	300	370		2112		400	100	100	700	430	2642	1750	169	300	200	393	135877
27 **Denton: Eastside**	Brinson A. Jones			15		3	1	5		2	1	1	3	3	2	3	27	3	3		5	3	1982
28 **Elm Ridge-Oak Grove**	Joe M. Funk	150	150	150		40	4	10			4		4	4	4	7	51	60	4		25	25	2735
29 Elm Ridge				100		30	2	5			2		2	2	2		31	50	2		20	25	1900
30 Oak Grove				50		10	2	5			2		2	2	2	7	20	10	2		5		835
31 **Era-Spring Creek**	Jack Callaway	253	253	253		212	14	27		168	5	25	12	10	5	29	78	128	20		25	41	4430
32 Era				155		125	14	20		168	5	25	7	5	5	18	58	78	16		15	20	2627
33 Spring Creek				98		87		7					5	5		11	20	50	4		10	21	1803
34 **Forestberg-Rosston**	Jim Yarbrough	165	165	171		59	3	1			1		1	17	1	13	34	88	12		30		11870
35 Forestberg				106		34	2	1			1		1	16	1	13	28	48	10		20		1902
36 Rosston				65		25	1							1			6	40	2		10		9968
37 **Gainesville: First**	Bob Evans	2024	2024	2024		670	10	10		1043	15	300	15	100	25	279	2123	900	50	180	50	451	36107
38 **Gainesville: Whaley Memorial**	S. Baxton Bryant	2000	2000	2000		750	15	100		770	50	225	25		25	150	713	1000	100		150	169	155612
39 **Justin**	George Wm. Jones, Jr.	380	380	380		150		15		72			10	10	35	50	85	175	15		25		9417
40 **Krum**	Milton H. Jochetz	380	380	380		85	10	10		51	10	72	10	10	10	23	77	100	10		25	85	7362
41 **Lake Dallas**	Charles Cole	100	100	100		55				54		5		50	15	35	50	48		20	20		3506
42 **Lewisville**	Elden D. Traster, Jr.	600	600	600		251	18	26		369		119	20		40	41	205	350	44		42		15313

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																						Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48c, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-54, 55b, 56c, 57-74
			World Service and Conference Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television Ministry Fund	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Conference Benevolences								Alaska College	All Other Benevolences	
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid										Colleges and Universities	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged	Conference Advance Specials	Church School Rally Day	District Missions			
	DENTON DISTRICT (Cont.)		56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	72	71	73	74	75
43	**Little Elm**	R. M. Hunt	75	75	75			8										8	50					1624
44	**Mustang**	Jim Taylor	50	50	50		17		9								25		30			10		728
45	**Myra-Hood**	Ben Russell	250	250	252		84										53	60	110			30	12	2768
46	Myra				150		45										47	50	70			15	12	1616
47	Hood				102		39										6	10	40			15		1152
48	**Nocona**	William D. Craig	1743	1743	1743		417	25	34		364	10	100	25	40	40	150	568	850	25		21		22967
49	**Paradise Circuit**	Edward L. Miller	200	200	200		85											46	130			35	10	2908
50	Boonsville				60		35												50			10		727
51	Garvin				40		20											36	30			10	10	718
52	Paradise				100		30											10	50			15		1463
53	**Pilot Point**	J. S. Hendricks	256	256	256		260	4	7				5			40	16	79	175	3		5		5760
54	**Ponder**	Andrew Ashburn	100	100	100		30	5						25		12	516	50	45	9				2459
55	**Rhome**	Roy Montgomery	124	124	125		35	5				2		5		12	10	65	60	2		15		2465
46	**Ringgold-Montague**	Hershel Homer	160	160	160		90									30	54	50	130			30		3814
57	Ringgold				80		45										4	12	65			15		1343
58	Montague				80		45									30	50	38	65			15		2471
59	**Roanoke**	Jack Sanders	125	125	125		47			20	56	5		10	15	17	20	60	60	9	10	15	4	5765
60	**Saint Jo**	Richard C. Raines, Jr.	382	382	382		225	10	64		76	10	122	10	10	60	20	168	175	22			216	9550
61	**Sanger**	Richard T. Perry	450	450	150		150				149					25	25	245		25		15		17566
62	**Sivell's Bend Circuit**	Robert C. May	184	184	184		125	24	30		32						47	65	68	4		45	22	2537
63	Marysville				42		28		4		32						4	7	24			10	6	640
64	Sivell's Bend				100		75	24	26								38	53	34			25	16	1360
65	Woodbine				42		22										5	5	10	4		10		537
66	**Spanish Fort Circuit**	David L. Minter	150	150	153		92								7	10	7	20	112			37		2971
67	Bonita				30		20											5	40			10		819
68	Shady Grove				18		12												10			7		214
69	Spanish Fort				105		60								7	10	7	15	62			20		1938
70	**Sunset Circuit**	Bob Cole	100	100	100		32									15	8	20	53	2		11	9	2030
71	Dye Mound				15		7												5			2		411
72	Park Springs				35		10												15			5	9	655

73	Sunset					50		15																	
74	**Valley View**	Dan Adams	294	294	294		92	1	5			1		15			15	8	20	33	2		4		964
																		20	23	148	4		20		4207
	Total		21143	21143	20854	93	7819	632	912	20	7765	234	1963	376	841	1489	2515	10053	9894	677	580	1399	2168	627259
	Total Last Year		17003	17053	17061	10	7777	732	1032		7455	193	762	320	694	2134	2419	10663	10595	330	30		1083	505241
	Increase		4140	4090	3793	83	40			20	310	41	1201	56	147		96			347	550	1399	1085	122018
	Decrease							100	120							645		610	701					

GREENVILLE DISTRICT		56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1 **Becker**	(David C. Rackley)	110	110	110		22	21	10					10	50	20	10	45	30	6	23	5	17	2603
2 **Caddo Mills**	Barrett Renfro	341	341	290			15	15		76	5	15	15		5	25	75	35	15	10		5	6631
3 **Celeste**	(Albert F. Click)	225	225	225				10							55	191	60	60	12	34		18	7680
4 **College Mound**	(Carr Dee Racop, Jr.)	230	230	230		28	10	10		51			10	10	5	10	80	100	3	36		35	5883
5 **Commerce: Larger Parish**	Leland C. Spurrier	2813	2813	2818		526	112	108		772	32		61	431	751	273	927	1303	71	156		50	35447
6 Caney		31	31	31		14	2	2					10	10	5	12	30	18	5	5			688
7 Emblem		30	30	35		10	3	3			2		3	5	6	6	13	17	4	5			591
8 Fairlie		57	57	57		8	4	4			3		4	8	10	10	20	26	6	10			975
9 First Church		2640	2640	2640		481	100	95		772	25		40	400	720	237	844	1215	50	126		50	32382
10 Rca's Chapel		27	27	27		5	2	2			1		2	4	5	3	10	13	3	5			408
11 Smith's Chapel		28	28	28		8	1	2			1		2	4	5	5	10	14	3	5			403
12 **Crandall**	(Gerald K. Hilton)	266	266	266			10	11		56		6	15		15	24	135	120	10	42			5634
13 **Floyd-Merit**	(Charles Brady)	238	238	239			15	24		74	5	25	23	60	20	45	80	120	5	31		14	6038
14 Floyd		119	119	120			15	20		34	5	25	17	60	20	25	60	60	5	26		14	3117
15 Merit		119	119	119				4		40			6			20	20	60		5			2921
16 **Forney**	Alton Vaughn	396	396	396		23	11	15				11	10	10	12	72	113	180	10	60			6189
17 **Greenville: Kavanaugh**	Bill Morgan Smith	3150	3150	3150	3816		150	40		1311	20	228	25	400	100	250	1710	1400	50	150		50	48248
18 **Greenville: Lee Street**	C. B. Garrett	900	900	900		2470	22	19		298		100	24	25	27	82	272	400	35	80			15889
19 **Greenville: Wesley**	Cicero B. Fielder	2760	2760	2760		2573	100	125		1513	75	200	50	250	100	310	1231	1400	50	120		212	49243
20 **Jones-Bethel**	(Earl G. Hamilton)	107	107	107		5									5	12	38	60		14			1226
21 **Kaufman**	Harold S. Taylor	1028	1028	1028		37				423				50	60	100	160	520	45	100		25	18042
22 **Kemp**	(James B. Nicholson)	255	255	255		16	15	10		53	10		5	60	20	69	95	125	10	50			7911
23 **Lane Circuit**	(Richard N. Avery)	178	178	90		10	18	5					10		19	25	88	50	5	24			2452
24 Lane		100	100	6																12			818
25 Kingston		28	28	31			8								9	15	43	25		6			716
26 White Rock		50	50	53		10	10	5					10		10	10	45	25	5	6			918
27 **Liberty**	(Robert L. Loomis)	180	180	160		35	3	3		22			4	78	22	43	69	54	4	32			4972
28 Liberty		60	60	40		10	3	3		22			4	12	5	23	13	18	4	8			2658
29 Scatter Branch		45	45	45										25	11	10	10	18		8			639
30 Shady Grove		75	75	75		25								41	6	10	46	18		16			1675
31 **Lone Oak**	(Maurice Harrell)	170	170	170				5		82				5	5	20	32	60	5	26			2914
32 **Mabank**	A. R. Morgan	340	340	340		196	10	15		53		30	10	10	66	50	389	125	15	60	50		8246
33 **Quinlan**	(Thomas I. Nation)	180	180	180		8	1	1	1	25	1		1	1	1	8	11	60	1	40		227	3940

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																						Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48c, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-54, 55b, 56c, 57-74
			World Service and Conference Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television Ministry Fund	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Conference Benevolences										
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid										Colleges and Universities	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged	Conference Advance Specials	Church School Rally Day	District Missions	Alaska College	All Other Benevolences		
	GREENVILLE DIST. (Cont.)		56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	
34	**Rockwall**	W. O. Bucy	920	920	1061	.....	336	20	25	....	473	....	285	45	275	95	200	275	400	25	90	75	50	23755	
35	**Rockwall Circuit**	(T. H. Browning)	180	180	180	.....	20	30	32	....	46	....	.....	18	.....	.....	20	122	130	12	36	.....	22	4277	
36	Chisholm		100	100	100	.....	16	15	13	....	46	....	.....	10	.....	.....	10	75	72	7	20	.....	8	2866	
37	Fate		40	40	40	.....	.....	5	8	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	11	29	.....	8	.....	14	613	
38	Heath		40	40	40	.....	4	10	11	....	.....	....	.....	8	.....	.....	5	36	29	5	8	.....	.....	798	
39	**Royce City**	Bill Betts	891	891	891	.....	.....	.....	15	....	135	15	100	10	50	15	60	286	390	15	90	.....	61	12148	
40	**Salem-Kenser**	(W. M. Jacocks)	130	130	130	.....	40	10	10	....	44	....	.....	10	.....	.....	10	45	60	10	32	.....	.....	4836	
41	**Scurry Circuit**	(Cecil Arnold)	134	134	134	.....	6	.....	5	....	13	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	45	80	.....	25	.....	25	2789	
42	Aley		36	36	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	3	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	21	.....	6	.....	.....	1359	
43	Elm Grove		29	29	29	.....	6	.....	.....	....	3	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	8	.....	25	404	
44	Rosser		42	42	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	4	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	25	.....	6	.....	.....	561	
45	Warsaw		27	27	27	.....	.....	.....	5	....	3	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	14	16	.....	5	.....	.....	465	
46	**Terrell:** Asbury	(Hugh E. Anderson)	90	90	90	.....	10	18	30	....	97	10	.....	15	.....	.....	82	82	30	10	30	10	.....	10101	
47	**Terrell:** First Church	Morris C. Smith	1900	1900	1900	.....	3750	125	94	....	1589	....	100	60	300	100	180	1391	900	40	120	.....	60	40982	
48	**Terrell Circuit**	(Jessie H. Young)	74	74	50	.....	6	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	25	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	2820	
49	Ables Springs		4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	
50	Elmo		30	30	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1827	
51	Poetry		10	10	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	394	
52	Williams Chapel		30	30	20	.....	6	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	499	
53	**Wilson Chapel**	T. J. Smith	111	111	111	.....	12	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	22	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	2028	
54	**Wolfe City**	Buist B. Wilson	540	540	540	.....	17	61	.....	....	216	11	.....	10	.....	.....	40	145	123	26	66	.....	29	14314	
	Total		18837	18837	18801	3816	10146	777	637	1	7422	195	1089	441	2065	1518	2261	8048	8327	490	1599	140	900	357238	
	Total Last Year		15140	15340	15307	273	10405	892	722	1	7627	203	566	389	945	1221	2021	7671	8413	387	1373	.....	665	353223	
	Increase		3697	3497	3494	3542	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	523	52	1120	297	240	377	.....	.....	226	140	234	24015	
	Decrease		.....	.....	.....	.....	259	115	95	....	205	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	103	.....	.....	.....	.....	

	PARIS DISTRICT		56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1	**Bailey Circuit**	Tom Graves	239	239	292		42	35	3		63	3	40	2			50	110	114	17				11237
2	Bailey		88	88	172		29	10			63		10					65	64	15				
3	Gober		78	78	60		10	21					20				30	25	20					
4	Grove Hill		73	73	60		3	4	3			3	10	2			20	20	34	2				
5																								
6	**Blossom-Pattonville**	(R. Gary Regan)	458	458	458		30	5	15		50			5		9	26	75		10			19	4750
7	Blossom		414	414	414		25	5	10		50			5			15	55		5			19	
8	Pattonville		44	44	44		5		5							9	11	20		5				
9																								
10	**Bonham:** Clark Memorial	(Larry D. Eaton	337	337	310			9	8		39	7		6	5	6	32	116	18				15	4474
11	**Bonham:** First	Earl M. Jones	1738	1738	1738		2123	100	100		1075	10	50	30	485	155	155	684	700	30			239	37719
12	**Cooper**	Jas. M. Simpson, Jr.	1423	1423	1423		374	47	75		668	25	72	47	300	120	248	714	632	23		100	45	23731
13	**Chicota Circuit**	(Don R. Davis)	481	481	319												38	36	174					4292
14	Belk		116	116	116												10	10	25					
15	Chicota		230	230	173												10	9	136					
16	Powderly		135	135	30												18	17	13					
17	**Deport**	Wm. M. Robinson, Jr.	444	444	404				10		111						15	57		5				5369
18	**Dodd City Circuit**	(Jack McNabb)	296	296	296				9								22		117				15	4498
19	Dodd City		151	151	151				9								12		87					
20	Lannius		77	77	77												10							
21	Randolph		68	68	68														30					
22	**Enloe-Ben Franklin**	(T. Don Hutto)	240	240	240		15	2	10		168		12	5			31	44	90	5				6288
23	Ben Franklin		122	122	118		70		5		95			5			16	20	45					
24	Enloe		118	118	122		5	2	5		73		12				15	24	45	5				
25	**Ector**	(Ozrow Kemerly)	289	289	289		16	6			223			10	5	40	15	50	131	10				4741
26	**Honey Grove**	Raymond A. Trompler	1291	1291	1291		668	15	50		549		75	25	100	100	100	475	460	39			50	17429
27	**Klondike Circuit**	(J. Hillman Byram)	290	290	291		6		7					2			33	22	81	10				4216
28	Charleston		97	97	97				2								25	12	27	5				
29	Klondike		97	97	97				5					2			8	5	27	5				
30	Vowell		97	97	97		6											5	27					
31	**Ladonia**	Arthur L. Lusby	245	245	245		32	5	5		173	10		5			25	50	50	5			17	6295
32	**Lake Creek**	(Jack Caldwell)	223	223	223		8		5			5	18	5			60	25	90	5				5843
33	**Leonard**	(W. Harrison Baker)	363	363	363		100	19	11		253			6	16	48	140	100	250	6	1800			42468
34	**Minter Circuit**	(Ray Stratton)	336	336	337		8	4	2		8	2	7	4		5	12	29	100				9	10499
35	Cunningham		85	85	74		3	2						2			2	10	22					
36	Milton		56	56	51		1												15					
37	Minter		110	110	78		1	2								2	5	5	23					
38	Shady Grove		85	85	134		3				8	2	7	2		3	5	14	40					
39	**Paris:** Calvary	H. W. Blackshear	870	870	686		39	34	25								35	112	80					10603
40	**Paris:** Garrett Memorial	James E. Jones	1129	1129	1142		50	31	45		433			10	100	25	114	200	450	7				25304

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																						
			World Service and Conference Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television Ministry Fund	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Conference Benevolences									Alaska College	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48c, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-54, 55b, 56c, 57-74
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid										Colleges and Universities	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged	Conference Advance Specials	Church School Rally Day	District Missions				
	PARIS DISTRICT (Cont.)		56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	
41	**Paris: First**	John Shuler	4237	4235	4235	.....	3956	59	30	....	2761	....	100	25	150	50	300	4040	1400	25	.....	.....	100	81547	
42	**Paris Circuit**	(Hubert Cunningham)	95	95	88	.....	5	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	10	5	5	25	11	.....	.....	.....	1669	
43	Forest Hills	.....	29	29	26	.....	1	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
44	Palestine	.....	30	30	27	.....	2	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	
45	Tigertown	.....	36	36	35	.....	2	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	10	5	5	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	
46	**Pecan Gap**	Wesley D. Thompson	245	245	245	.....	127	35	8	....	99	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	186	85	24	.....	.....	11	8957	
47	**Petty Circuit**	J. L. Hyde	341	341	257	.....	13	4	8	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3825	
48	Brookston	.....	125	125	109	.....	8	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
49	Petty	.....	120	120	123	.....	5	4	8	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
50	Whiterock	.....	96	96	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
51	**Pleasant Hill**	(Delbert E. Tyler)	58	58	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	675	
52	**Ravenna Circuit**	(Donald L. Coke)	195	195	195	.....	14	26	29	....	89	....	.....	7	.....	.....	51	173	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	3149	
53	Mulberry	.....	57	57	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
54	Ravenna	.....	81	81	81	.....	14	16	17	....	89	....	.....	7	.....	.....	16	157	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
55	Whiteshead	.....	57	57	57	.....	.....	10	12	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	16	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
56	Roxton	(M. D. Council)	737	737	650	.....	20	20	20	....	467	10	120	15	25	10	50	575	60	20	.....	.....	25	7583	
57	**Savoy-Marvin**	(W. L. Douglas)	360	360	360	.....	33	11	29	....	36	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	5633	
58	Marvin	.....	106	106	106	.....	9	.....	11	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	12	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
59	Savoy	.....	155	155	154	.....	14	11	9	....	36	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
60	Virginia Point	.....	99	99	100	.....	10	.....	9	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
61	**Sumner Circuit**	(Kenneth W. Short)	164	164	164	.....	18	4	20	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2925	
62	Caviness	.....	41	41	41	.....	4	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
63	Hopewell	.....	41	41	41	.....	9	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
64	Sumner	.....	82	84	82	.....	5	3	20	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
66	**Telephone Circuit**	(Dale Boland)	147	147	155	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	53	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	2821	
67	Monkstown	.....	34	34	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
68	New Hope	.....	29	29	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	14	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
69	Telephone	.....	84	84	155	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	30	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
70	**Trenton**	H. V. Caraway	396	396	396	.....	212	82	81	....	198	10	.....	67	35	60	196	223	254	10	.....	.....	79	14173	

71	**Windom Circuit**	(John Dees)	295	295	276		52									5	20	105	17	6					1912
72	Hale		73	73	84																				
73	McCraw		81	81	35		5												17						
74	Windom		141	141	157		47									5	20	105		6					
	Total		17962	17960	17426		7961	553	605		7463	92	494	276	1221	643	1983	8384	5633	268	1800	100	624	364624
	Total Last Year																								
	Increase																								
	Decrease																								
SHERMAN-McKINNEY DIST.			**56a**	**56b**	**56c**	**57**	**58**	**59**	**60**	**61**	**62**	**63**	**64**	**65**	**66**	**67**	**68**	**69**	**70**	**71**	**72**	**73**	**74**	**75**
1	**Allen**	Bill H. Weir	245	245	245		85	4	8		55		20	25		15	10	15	135	8			7	3734
2	**Anna-Melissa**	(Roy Moyers)	334	334	328		12	4	33			1		12	30	10	37	66	39	11			11	8105
3	Anna		184	180	180				16								16	25		6				3310
4	Melissa		87	79	79		12	4	12			1		12	30	10	21	36	39	2				3995
5	Westminister		53	69	69				5									5		3				800
6	**Bells**	(James M. Gatlin)	312	312	312	3	47	30	20		162	10	19	10	10	5	30	85	143	10		5	31	9929
7	**Blue Ridge**	(David A. Brantley)	201	201	147			20									19		83					1902
8	Blue Ridge		99	90	74			10									10		41					1023
9	Blanton Chapel		59	56	53			5											31					536
10	Tom Bean		43	39	20			5									9		11					343
11	**Cedar-Messenger**	(W. P. Williamson)	74	74	81		22	11									15	12	15	9			497	1655
12	Cedar		44	44	51		13	5									10	7	10	4			317	1090
13	Messenger Chapel		30	30	30		9	6									5	5	5	5			180	565
14	Pilot Grove																							
15	**Celina**	Noble L. Glasco	572	572	572		191	10	5		141	5	30	5	25	25	80	236	245	10			24	9520
16	**Collinsville**	J. Aston Pollard	273	273	170		6	10			75			10				28	85				12	3863
17	**Denison: Harless**	(Lawrence E. Smith)	128	128	128		58	5			22	5		5			20	43		5				4437
18	**Denison: Trinity**	C. D. Copeland	942	942	942		435	25	35		460	25	50	50	225	50	100	285	415	25		25	25	22466
19	**Denison: Waples**	Duke R. Barron	3007	3007	3007		1018	109	150		2131	50	111	100	380	65	150	1400	1525	109		100	88	51668
20	**Farmersville**	Henry Grady May	902	902	902		76	52	52		569		150	46			121	902	465	16			34	21383
21	**Frisco**	Linley E. Vowell	559	559	440		27	25	23		190	25		15	100		75	225		19		100	30	14274
22	**Gunter-Tioga**	(A. D. Campbell, Jr.)	92	92	99		42	12	7		13	8		8	2	7	30	62	36	8				2317
23	Gunter		47	47	49		37	8	5		4	5		5		5	15	36	24	5				1122
24	Tioga		45	45	50		5	4	2		9	3		3	2	2	15	26	12	3				1195
25	**Henslee-Copeville**	(W. E. Nolan)	98	98	97		55		5								11	30	50					3218
26	Copeville		49	49	49		22		5								6	10	25					2093
27	Henslee		49	49	48		33										5	20	25					1125
28	**Howe**	(Maxie Burch)	301	301	304		50	4			18		20		5	5	12	55	131	20			31	6961
29	**Josephine-Nevada**	(Edward Spiva)	262	220	252		25						25				66	87	10	8			24	3930
30	Josephine		163	138	162		25						25				66	70					10	2600
31	Nevada		99	82	90													17	10	8			14	1330
32	**McKinney: First**	H. C. Hoy	1958	1958	1958		499	50	37		1155	25	125	25	175	25	150	719	1002	25			96	49727

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																							
			World Service and Conference Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television Ministry Fund	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Conference Benevolences								Insurance	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48c, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-54, 55b, 56c, 57-74
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid										Colleges and Universities	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged	Conference Advance Specials	Church School Rally Day	Sacramento			
	SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT (Cont.)		56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
33	**McKinney: Wesley**	J. B. Hibbert	614	614	614	.....	64	25	25	....	228	10	60	25	85	25	50	85	325	10	.....	25	58	11499
34	**Plano**	Edgar Huffstutler	909	950	953	.....	350	50	15	...	650	10	325	30	160	25	200	275	460	35	.....	.....	607	28274
35	**Pleasant Grove**	John F. Luebke	124	124	97	.....	20	1	.....	....	.....	....	8	2	6	.....	14	10	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	2534
36	Pleasant Grove		32	32	26	.....	5	1	.....	....	.....	....	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	608
37	Blythe Chapel		51	51	46	.....	10	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	10	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	1353
38	Murphy		42	42	25	.....	5	.....	.....	....	.....	....	7	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	573
39	**Pottsboro-Friendship**	C. J. Graves	196	200	232	.....	28	20	20	....	178	....	12	15	40	.....	60	88	89	20	.....	.....	.....	4552
40	Pottsboro		98	100	122	.....	28	10	.....	....	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	43	39	8	.....	.....	.....	2333
41	Friendship		98	100	110	.....	.....	10	20	....	100	....	12	15	40	.....	30	45	50	12	.....	.....	.....	2219
42	**Princeton**	(James Hlad)	218	218	218	.....	30	5	5	....	95	5	.....	5	5	5	15	247	110	5	.....	.....	44	4073
43	**Prosper**	Sam J. Smith	228	228	228	.....	19	12	5	....	105	6	.....	3	12	18	18	91	125	5	.....	10	.....	5293
44	**Renner**	(Staley P. Hackley)	84	84	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	849
45	**Sadler**	(Robert W. Fiske)	166	166	166	.....	63	20	22	....	69	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	41	68	4	.....	.....	.....	4173
46	Sadler		99	99	99	.....	63	12	15	....	69	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	20	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	2898
47	Gordonville		67	67	67	.....	.....	8	7	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	21	27	4	.....	.....	.....	1275
48	**Sherman: First**	Ed Barcus	3548	3548	3548	14	345	160	.....	....	1903	....	.....	100	700	350	82	873	1750	.....	.....	.....	.....	77215
49	**Sherman: Key Memorial**	Hargrove Grounds	952	952	955	.....	460	130	116	....	845	20	87	15	225	100	166	1008	420	101	.....	75	64	24125
50	**South Mayd**	(Fred McGee)	114	114	114	.....	59	7	.....	....	37	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	53	59	8	.....	10	.....	2915
51	**Van Alstyne**	Walter B. Sullens	479	479	479	.....	83	14	13	....	179	15	.....	5	50	.....	94	205	200	13	.....	.....	.....	13027
52	**Weston**	(Robert E. Langley)	411	411	411	.....	74	10	21	....	.....	15	10	10	15	10	45	113	198	10	.....	.....	.....	6740
53	Chambersville		166	166	166	.....	24	.....	11	....	.....	5	10	5	5	5	15	30	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	2769
54	Cottage Hill		122	122	122	.....	25	5	5	....	.....	5	.....	5	5	5	17	50	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	2124
55	Weston		123	123	123	.....	25	5	5	....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	13	33	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	1847
56	**Whitesboro**	John H. Brand	915	1000	1000	.....	1980	100	50	....	534	50	70	75	100	75	100	325	204	25	.....	50	.....	17628
57	**Whitewright**	John W. Polk	551	551	564	.....	62	40	11	....	228	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	220	249	18	.....	.....	.....	9014
58	**Wylie**	Roy L. Patton	655	655	655	.....	65	15	10	....	74	....	5	15	10	20	55	192	320	27	.....	.....	.....	16558
	Total		20424	20512	20300	17	6350	980	688	....	10116	291	1127	611	2360	835	1926	8086	9046	564	.....	400	1683	447558
	Total Last Year		15582	15692	16284	50	4153	819	796	....	11600	306	708	668	1943	457	1981	8109	9124	310	.....	.....	666	599922
	Increase		4642	4820	4016	.....	2197	161	.....	....	.....	.....	419	.....	417	378	.....	.....	.....	254	.....	400	1017	.....
	Decrease		.....	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	108	....	1484	15	.....	57	.....	.....	55	23	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	152364

SULPHUR SPRINGS DIST.		56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1 **Annona**	P. G. Hightower	500	500	500	28		10	10		234	20		10	25	15	70	196	200	11			20	7941
2 **Avery**	Don E. Culbertson	565	565	567			10	20		66	7	10	5	10	5	50	315	237	8				7764
3 **Bogata**	H. Gene Shoemaker	440	440	440		50	12	10		239		6	20	25	25	55	200	50	10		10	13	8243
4 **Bogata Circuit**	(W. F. Sale)	175	175	174		20		7								22	19	45					1334
5 Cuthand				78		5										7	5	20					507
6 Lonestar				81		15		3								10	14	15					508
7 Fulbright				15				4								5		10					319
8 **Brashear-Gafford Chapel**	(Grady Wyatt)	160	160	160		14	19	26					7		14	51	70	72	7				4030
9 Brashear		80				7	11	16					7		7	20	25	36	7				1667
10 Grafford's Chapel		80				7	8	10							7	31	45	36					2363
11 **Clarksville** (McKenzie Mem.)	Travis L. Darby	1550	1550	1550		100	25	61		1547	50	75	30	100		100	529	600	25		50	25	24318
12 **Clarksville Circuit**	(B. H. Terrell)	280	280	280		16	9	18		58	4		7	7	6	33	45	50	8		10		3690
13 Brewster		140	140	140		8	5	10		58	2		3	3	2	12	25		4		4		1718
14 Prairie Grove		140	140	140		8	4	8			2		4	4	4	21	20		4		6		1909
15 **Como Circuit**	(Jesse D. Clanton)	206	206	213						39						71	73						6764
16 Como				107						39						19	16						2233
17 Forest Academy				24												6	9						1722
18 Mahoney				52												36	38						699
19 Reily Springs				30													10						2115
20 **Cumby-Campbell**	Dale Smith	440	440	440		144	34	34	6	59	21	15	21	32	34	31	138	187	32		8	472	9103
21 Campbell		200	200	200		57	12	12	2	28	12	5	12	12	13	11	71	83	12		3	179	3101
22 Cumby		205	205	205		49	15	15	2	31	5	5	5	15	15	15	45	88	15		3	168	3134
23 Miller Grove		35	35	35		38	7	7	2		4	5	4	5	6	5	22	16	5		2	125	2864
24 **Detroit Circuit**	(R. L. Cates)	458	458	458		24	3	10		124			2			10	51	70					5402
25 Detroit		360	360	360		24	3	5		124							21	50					4050
26 Bagwell		48	48	48												10	27	10					819
27 Liberty		50	50	50				5					2				3	10					533
28 **Lydia Circuit**	(L. J. Akin)	95	95	110						12						20	22	27					1639
29 Lydia				50												10	10						919
30 Rosalie				60						12						10	12	27					720
31 **Mount Vernon**	Bill M. Stinson	1020	1020	1020		101	27			426	20	15	35	50	15	184	193	200	10				14352
32 **Mount Vernon Circuit**	(Robt. E. Faure, Jr.)	135	135	135		4				12						40	79	48					2364
33 Daphne		25	25	25		4										5	5	12					487
34 Terry Memorial		47	47	47												14	63	24					730
35 Morris Grove		33	33	33												8		12					332
36 Wylie Memorial		30	30	30						12						13	11						815
37 **Picton-Pine Forest Circuit**	(George Isbell)	320	320	349		34	7	8		65	7		8	7	45	86	148	130	7			20	6266
38 Picton				264		13	5	5		65	5		5	5	30	45	50	90	5			20	4638
39 Pine Forest				85		21	2	3			2		3	2	15	41	98	40	2				1628
40 **Ridgeway Circuit**	(Bayless Evans)	85	85	85		12								2	10	37	44	20					1028

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																						Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48c, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-54, 55b, 56c, 57-74
			World Service and Conference Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television Ministry Fund	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Conference Benevolences								Alaska College	All Other Benevolences	
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid										Colleges and Universities	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes for Children Youth and the Aged	Conference Advance Specials	Church School Rally Day	District Missions				
	SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT (Cont.)		56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
41	Ridgeway		15	15	15	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	185
42	Wesley Chapel		40	40	40	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	31	44	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	483
43	Center Point		30	30	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	6	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	360
44	**Saltillo-Harmony Circuit**	(J. B. Fowler)	290	290	290	.....	20	.....	6	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	95	100	.....	.....	.....	10	5400
45	Harmony		125	125	125	.....	16	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	41	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	1951
46	Saltillo		125	125	125	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	40	.....	.....	.....	10	2373
47	Old Saltillo		40	40	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	976
48	Weaver		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
49	**Sulphur Bluff Circuit**	(A. L. Dennis)	335	335	335	.....	30	20	5	....	76	1	.....	1	1	15	80	135	43	1	.....	.....	.....	6341
50	Pike		55	55	55	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	35	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	892
51	Nelta		75	75	75	.....	10	10	5	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	5	25	35	25	1	.....	.....	.....	1648
52	Sulphur Bluff		205	205	205	.....	15	10	.....	.....	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	30	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4301
53	**Sulphur Springs:** First	Stone Risinger	3263	3500	3500	.....	410	200	165	....	1527	25	125	65	750	150	400	1560	1500	75	.....	100	409	234515
54	**Sulphur Springs:** Wesley	Jack McGee	390	390	390	.....	211	50	50	.....	247	15	.....	50	100	30	126	175	86	20	.....	36	.....	18854
55	**Sulphur Springs Circuit**	Homer Caldwell	250	250	250	.....	10	8	18	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	14	12	68	67	100	13	.....	.....	43	5782
56	Shooks Chapel		190	190	190	.....	5	3	13	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	10	9	35	32	75	14	.....	.....	38	4162
57	Arbala		60	60	60	.....	5	5	5	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	4	3	33	33	25	.....	.....	.....	5	1620
58	**Talco**	E. K. Sparkman	326	326	326	.....	13	.....	14	....	74	10	.....	2	.....	10	30	31	120	5	.....	42	.....	22885
59	**Tira-Sherley Circuit**	(Howard Childs)	246	246	256	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	18	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	4401
60	Tira		.....	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	8	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	1562
61	Sherley		.....	.....	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1546
62	Birthright		.....	.....	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1293
63	**Williams Chap.-Boxelder Cir.**	(Fred Arnold)	376	376	376	.....	80	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	15	114	165	142	.....	.....	.....	.....	5173
64	Williams Chapel		188	188	188	.....	60	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	15	74	120	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	2568
65	Garland Chapel		43	43	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	10	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	530
66	Boxelder		145	145	145	.....	20	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	35	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	2075
67	**Winnsboro**	Kirk M. Beard	1300	1217	1217	.....	191	55	32	....	681	....	32	10	192	89	75	416	360	35	.....	.....	28	20402
68	**Woodland Circuit**	(Johnny H. Simmons, Jr.)	275	275	277	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	18	62	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	2351
69	Woodland		.....	.....	93	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	20	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	870
70	Kanawha		.....	.....	138	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	14	35	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	148

71	Faulkner				46		3											71	7	11					433
	Total		13480	13634	13698	28	1493	529	494	6	5506	192	278	273	1339	490	1842	4846	4508	268		256	1040	430330
	Total Last Year		10457	10592	10546	10	1218	593	488		5136	119	267	297	1086	382	2052	5401	4306	214			1300	430330
	Increase		3023	3042	3152	18	275		6		370	73	11		253	108			202	54				
	Decrease							64						24			210	555					260	
WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT			**56a**	**56b**	**56c**	**57**	**58**	**59**	**60**	**61**	**62**	**63**	**64**	**65**	**66**	**67**	**68**	**69**	**70**	**71**	**72**	**73**	**74**	**75**
1	**Archer City**	Earle J. Patton	1030	1030	1030		62	33			448					25	136	700	525	32		15	25	20323
2	**Bellevue**	(Aaron Barling)	474	474	474		8	9	7		61			5			27	105	210	5			5	5201
3	**Blue Grove-Deer Creek**	(Don Stone)	269	269	268												61	146	130					3950
4	Blue Grove		190	190	190												33	96	80					2737
5	Deer Creek		79	79	78												28	50	50					1213
6	**Bryson**	George Thompson	533	533	533		31	19	17		312	20	35	15	117	30	26	138	275	14		44	425	8769
7	**Burkburnett**	Leon Turner	1650	1650	1650		155		30		602	16		25	315	100	75	560	675	15		100	60	61215
8	**Byers-Petrolia**	James Weaver	794	794	380		15	24	20		142						47	158		13			47	9141
9	Byers		444	444	150		15	12	8		82						23	58		13			37	4526
10	Petrolia		350	350	230			12	12		60						24	100					10	4615
11	**Dundee-Antelope**	(C. B. Williams)	208	208	208		60		4		91	1		4	5	5	83	114	110	6				2682
12	Dundee		95	95	95		12		2			1		2		5	43	64	45	1				1212
13	Antelope		113	113	113		48		2		91			2	5		40	50	65	5				1470
14	**Electra**	Foy Thomas	1905	1905	1905		76	63	40		960	25	35	25	500	100	25	733	985	68		76	812	21343
15	**Friberg-Adams St.**	(James Johnson)	560	560	538		30	10	15		391	10	50	10	10	14	39	33	240	18		25		12521
16	Friberg-Cooper		335	335	313		30	5	10		272	5	50	5	5	9	14	23	165	13		25		6998
17	Adams St.		225	225	225			5	5		119	5		5	5	5	25	10	75	5				5523
18	**Henrietta**	Luther Hill	1376	1376	1376		44	25	17		241	20		15	25	100	30	218	660	35		25	125	22175
19	**Holliday**	J. M. Lewis	494	494	494		52	15	12		222	10	30	10	60	10	55	198	250	25		25	110	8417
20	**Iowa Park**	Elden Cole	1625	1625	2278		27		45		677	37	29			126	191	426	287	63	610		1552	25312
21	**Jacksboro**	Roy Anderson	1063	1063	1063		130	51	29		640		20	30		6	93	454	420	46		75	745	16515
22	**Jermyn**	(Wayne Callaway)	113	113	113	22					38					5		40	65					2396
23	**Megargel**	(R. E. Porter)	200	200	200		7	6				11		5		5	31	63	90		60			3522
24	**Perrin-Barton**	(Jack Albright)	377	377	233		15	7			69		35	10			16	64					295	4011
25	Perrin		250	250	150		12	5			69		35	10			16	58					295	2446
26	Bartons		127	127	83		3	2										6						1565
27	**Valley View**	(Paul Carter)	366	366	366			11			327					58	17	76					192	5262
28	**Vashti-Joy**	(James Stone)	387	387	387		13				30						14	44	235			13		4458
29	Joy		62	62	62														60					969
30	New Port		57	57	57													7	35					480
31	Post Oak		41	41	41														10					463
32	Vashti		227	227	227		13				30						14	37	130			13		2546
33	**Wichita Falls:**																							
34	First	Alfred Freeman	10700	10700	10700		7300	500	200		6666		500	500	1500	650	585	11923	5500	234	10993		32588	466018
35	Floral Heights	Earl Hoggard	6200	6200	6200	3800	4262	500	100		4800		406	200	2500	750	300	3205	3172	200	5323		3925	146859

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																						
			World Service and Conference Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television Ministry Fund	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Conference Benevolences								Alaska College	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42-46, 47c, 48c, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-54, 55b, 56b, 57-74
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid										Colleges and Universities	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged	Conference Advance Specials	Church School Rally Day	District Missions			
	WICHITA FALLS DIST. (Cont.)		**56a**	**56b**	**56c**	**57**	**58**	**59**	**60**	**61**	**62**	**63**	**64**	**65**	**66**	**67**	**68**	**69**	**70**	**71**	**72**	**73**	**74**	**75**
36	Grant St.	T. M. Jenson	1300	1300	1300	.....	90	41	56	....	1054	40	131	30	150	170	157	380	215	79	100	50	203	36454
37	St. Mark's	James McKeown	260	260	260	.....	41	17	17	....	150	.....	.....	9	.....	25	15	30	130	37	.....	.....	164	14844
38	Scotland	L. G. Hagard	908	908	908	.....	46	15	10	....	369	10	.....	10	100	20	50	117	380	15	100	25	152	14868
39	Sunnyside	(Mike Daves)	100	100	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	8	.....	.....	5	10515
40	University	Carl E. Keightley	1150	1150	1150	.....	531	50	65	....	873	25	125	25	350	752	250	811	630	85	345	186	.....	58942
41	Wesley	A. H. Logan	1000	1000	1006	.....	97	32	41	....	496	....	120	20	75	100	68	230	400	50	.....	37	142	22162
	Total		35042	35042	35120	3822	13092	1428	725	....	19694	225	1516	948	5707	3051	2391	20966	15634	1048	17531	610	41572	1007875
	Total Last Year		29012	29012	29050	39	20853	1441	866	....	20040	269	1180	903	3522	2533	2119	22576	15501	514	8670	.....	3082	982741
	Increase		6030	6030	6070	3783	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	336	45	2185	518	272	.....	133	534	8861	610	38490	25134
	Decrease		.....	.....	.....	.....	7761	13	141	....	354	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1610	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	RECAPITULATION		**56a**	**56b**	**56c**	**57**	**58**	**59**	**60**	**61**	**62**	**63**	**64**	**65**	**66**	**67**	**68**	**69**	**70**	**71**	**72**	**73**	**74**	**75**
1	**Dallas Northeast**	T. Lee Miller	92454	92658	95937	57	69745	3129	3133	714	49548	721	2689	1292	20570	7879	11714	55460	36686	1925	71347	1723	188075	3218467
2	**Dallas Southwest**	Wesley V. Hite	33754	33754	34178	1237	21041	1421	1312	15	23059	485	5135	933	5268	2488	4847	16200	15893	1165	13351	2590	15123	1272255
3	**Denton**	T. Herbert Minga	21143	21143	20854	93	7815	632	912	20	7765	234	1963	376	841	1489	2561	10137	9764	677	580	1399	2168	627259
4	**Greenville**	John S. Rice	18837	18837	18801	3816	10146	777	637	1	7422	195	1089	441	2065	1518	2261	8048	8327	7490	1599	140	900	357238
5	**Paris**	Henry Mood	17962	17960	17426	.....	7961	553	605	....	7463	92	494	276	1221	643	1983	8384	5633	268	1800	100	624	364625
6	**Sherman-McKinney**	Philip W. Walker	20424	20512	20300	17	6350	980	688	....	10116	291	1127	611	2360	835	1926	8086	9046	564	.....	400	1683	447558
7	**Sulphur Springs**	Boyd I. DeVore	13480	13634	13698	28	1493	529	494	6	5506	192	278	273	1339	490	1842	4846	4508	268	.....	256	1040	430330
8	**Wichita Falls**	J. Daniel Barron	35042	35042	35120	3822	13092	1428	725	....	19694	225	1516	948	5707	3051	2391	20966	15634	1048	17531	610	41572	1007875
	Total		252096	253540	256314	9070	137645	9449	8506	756	130573	2435	14291	5150	39371	18394	29525	132127	105491	6405	106208	7218	251185	7725607
	Total Last Year		186070	194111	206008	1365	130272	8666	8104	....	118027	2335	13230	5686	24091	12777	27474	131250	99277	4019	.....	.....	192734	7042125
	Increase		67026	59429	50306	7705	7373	783	402	756	12546	100	1061	.....	15280	5616	2051	877	6214	2386	106208	7218	58451	683482
	Decrease		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	536	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

INDEX

Accepted Supply Pastors 20
Administrative Council for Quadrennium 3
Annual Business Report 49
Annual Conference Register 105
Appointments of Pastors to Charges 53
Appointment, Special 59
Boards 4
Calendar ..... Inside Front Cover
Chronological Roll 26
Committees 4
Condensed Minutes 49
Conference Officers 3
Conference Roll, Alphabetical 15
Conference Roll, Chronological 26
Conference Supply Ministers 20
Conference Undergraduates 14
Daily Proceedings 39
District Auditors 3
District Superintendent Reports 63
Lay Delegates 28
Local Preachers by Districts 33
Memorial Session 97
Ministers' Service Record 22
Minutes of Daily Business Sessions 39
Minutes, Special Session 37
Register of Annual Conference 15
Report of Boards, Commissions, Committees —
- Administrative Council 64
- Auditing Report 92
- Board of Education 70
- Board of Evangelism 90
- Board of Hospitals and Homes 88
- Board of Lay Activities 85
- Board of Missions 85
- Commission on Christian Vocation 88
- Committee on Conference Relations 86
- Committee on District Conference Records 87
- Deaconess Committee 86
- Minimum Salary Commission 87
- Report of Conference Statistician 69
- Report of Conference Treasurer 67
- Resolutions Committee 93
- Temperance 75
- World Service 65
- W. S. C. S. Report 86

Retired Ministers 13
Roll in Heaven 102
Standing Rules 106
Statistical Tables 109
Statistician's Condensed Report 69
Supplies 20
Transfers 60
Trustees of Church Institutions 12